

United States
Securities and Exchange Commission

Washington, DC 20549

FORM 10-K

ANNUAL REPORT PURSUANT TO SECTION 13 OR 15(d) OF THE SECURITIES EXCHANGE ACT OF 1934

For the fiscal year ended December 31, 2009

TRANSITION REPORT PURSUANT TO SECTION 13 OR 15(d) OF THE SECURITIES EXCHANGE ACT OF 1934

For the transition period from _____ to _____

Commission file number 1-16091

Polyone Corporation

(Exact name of registrant as specified in its charter)

Ohio
(State or other jurisdiction of
incorporation or organization)

33587 Walker Road,
Avon Lake, Ohio
(Address of principal executive offices)

34-1730488
(IRS Employer Identification No.)

44012
(Zip Code)

Registrant's telephone number, including area code (440) 930-1000

Securities registered pursuant to Section 12(b) of the Act:

Title of each class
Common Stock, par value \$.01 per share

Name of each exchange on which registered
New York Stock Exchange

Securities registered pursuant to Section 12(g) of the Act:

None

Indicate by check mark if the registrant is a well-known seasoned issuer, as defined in Rule 405 of the Securities Act. Yes No

Indicate by check mark if the registrant is not required to file reports pursuant to Section 13 or Section 15(d) of the Act. Yes No

Indicate by check mark whether the registrant: (1) has filed all reports required to be filed by Section 13 or 15(d) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934 during the preceding 12 months (or for such shorter period that the registrant was required to file such reports), and (2) has been subject to such filing requirements for the past 90 days. Yes No

Indicate by check mark if disclosure of delinquent filers pursuant to Item 405 of Regulation S-K is not contained herein, and will not be contained, to the best of registrant's knowledge, in definitive proxy or information statements incorporated by reference in Part III of this Form 10-K or any amendment to this Form 10-K.

Indicate by check mark whether the registrant has submitted electronically and posted on its corporate Web site, if any, every Interactive Data File required to be submitted and posted pursuant to Rule 405 of Regulation S-T during the preceding 12 months (or for such shorter period that the registrant was required to submit and post such files). Yes No

Indicate by check mark whether the registrant is a large accelerated filer, an accelerated filer, a non-accelerated filer, or a smaller reporting company. See the definitions of "large accelerated filer," "accelerated filer" and "smaller reporting company" in Rule 12b-2 of the Exchange Act. (Check one):

Large accelerated filer Accelerated filer Non-accelerated filer Smaller reporting company
(Do not check if a smaller reporting company)

Indicate by check mark whether the registrant is a shell company (as defined in Rule 12b-2 of the Exchange Act). Yes No

The aggregate market value of the registrant's outstanding common stock held by non-affiliates on June 30, 2009, determined using a per share closing price on that date of \$2.71, as quoted on the New York Stock Exchange, was \$228,620,378.

The number of shares of common stock outstanding as of February 16, 2010 was 92,542,800.

DOCUMENTS INCORPORATED BY REFERENCE

Part III of this Annual Report on Form 10-K incorporates by reference certain information from the registrant's definitive Proxy Statement with respect to the 2010 Annual Meeting of Shareholders.

PART I**CAUTIONARY NOTE ON FORWARD-LOOKING STATEMENTS**

In this Annual Report on Form 10-K, statements that are not reported financial results or other historical information are "forward-looking statements" within the meaning of the Private Securities Litigation Reform Act of 1995. Forward-looking statements give current expectations or forecasts of future events and are not guarantees of future performance. They are based on management's expectations that involve a number of business risks and uncertainties, any of which could cause actual results to differ materially from those expressed in or implied by the forward-looking statements. You can identify these statements by the fact that they do not relate strictly to historic or current facts. They use words such as "anticipate," "estimate," "expect," "project," "intend," "plan," "believe" and other words and terms of similar meaning in connection with any discussion of future operating or financial performance and/or sales. In particular, these include statements relating to future actions; prospective changes in raw material costs, product pricing or product demand; future performance; results of current and anticipated market conditions and market strategies; sales efforts; expenses; the outcome of contingencies such as legal proceedings; and financial results. Factors that could cause actual results to differ materially include, but are not limited to:

- the effect on foreign operations of currency fluctuations, tariffs and other political, economic and regulatory risks;
- changes in polymer consumption growth rates where we conduct business;
- changes in global industry capacity or in the rate at which anticipated changes in industry capacity come online in the polyvinyl chloride (PVC), chlor alkali, vinyl chloride monomer (VCM) or other industries in which we participate;
- fluctuations in raw material prices, quality and supply and in energy prices and supply;
- production outages or material costs associated with scheduled or unscheduled maintenance programs;
- unanticipated developments that could occur with respect to contingencies such as litigation and environmental matters, including any developments that would require any increase in our costs and/or reserves for such contingencies;
- an inability to achieve or delays in achieving or achievement of less than the anticipated financial benefit from initiatives related to our specialization strategy, operational excellence initiatives, cost reductions and employee productivity goals;
- an inability to raise or sustain prices for products or services;
- an inability to maintain appropriate relations with unions and employees;
- the possibility of further degradation in the North American building and construction market;
- amounts for non-cash charges relating to property, plant and equipment that differ from the original estimates because of the ultimate fair market value of such property, plant and equipment;
- amounts required for capital expenditures at remaining locations changing based on the level of expenditures required to shift production capacity;
- our ability to continue to realize anticipated savings and operational benefits from our realigning of assets, including those related to closure of certain production facilities;
- disruptions, uncertainty or volatility in the credit markets that may limit our access to capital;
- other factors affecting our business beyond our control, including, without limitation, changes in the general economy, changes in interest rates and changes in the rate of inflation; and
- other factors described in this Annual Report on Form 10-K under Item 1A, "Risk Factors."

We cannot guarantee that any forward-looking statement will be realized, although we believe we have been prudent in our plans and assumptions. Achievement of future results is subject to risks, uncertainties and inaccurate assumptions. Should known or unknown risks or uncertainties materialize, or should underlying assumptions prove inaccurate, actual results could vary materially from those anticipated, estimated or projected. Investors should bear this in mind as they consider forward-looking statements. We undertake no obligation to publicly update forward-looking statements, whether as a result of new information, future events or otherwise, except as otherwise required by law. You are advised, however, to consult any further disclosures we make on related subjects in our reports on Forms 10-Q, 8-K and 10-K furnished to the SEC. You should understand that it is not possible to predict or identify all risk factors. Consequently, you should not consider any such list to be a complete set of all potential risks or uncertainties.

ITEM 1. BUSINESS**Business Overview**

We are a premier provider of specialized polymer materials, services and solutions with operations in thermoplastic compounds, specialty polymer formulations, color and additive systems, thermoplastic resin distribution and specialty PVC resins. We also have two equity investments: SunBelt Chlor-Alkali Partnership, a manufacturer of caustic soda and chlorine and BayOne Urethane Systems, L.L.C., a formulator of polyurethane compounds. When used in this Annual Report on Form 10-K, the terms "we," "us," "our" and the "Company" mean PolyOne Corporation and its subsidiaries.

We are incorporated in Ohio and our headquarters are in Avon Lake, Ohio. We employ approximately 3,900 people and have 47

manufacturing sites and 11 distribution facilities in North America, Europe and Asia, and joint ventures in North America. We offer more than 35,000 polymer solutions to over 10,000 customers across the globe. In 2009, we had sales of \$2.1 billion, 37% of which were to customers outside the United States.

We provide value to our customers through our ability to link our knowledge of polymers and formulation technology with our manufacturing and supply chain processes to provide an essential link between large chemical producers (our raw material suppliers) and designers, assemblers and processors of plastics (our customers). We believe that large chemical producers are increasingly outsourcing less-than-railcar business; polymer and additive producers need multiple channels to market; processors continue to outsource compounding; and international companies need suppliers with global reach. Our goal is to provide our customers with specialized material and service solutions through our global reach, product platforms, low-cost manufacturing operations, a fully integrated information technology network, broad market knowledge and raw material procurement leverage. Our end markets are primarily in the building and construction materials, wire and cable, transportation, durable goods, packaging, electrical and electronics, medical and telecommunications markets, as well as many industrial applications.

PolyOne was formed on August 31, 2000 from the consolidation of The Geon Company (Geon) and M.A. Hanna (Hanna). Geon's roots date back to 1927 when BFGoodrich scientist Waldo Semon produced the first usable vinyl polymer. In 1948, BFGoodrich created a vinyl plastic division that was subsequently spun off through a public offering in 1993, creating Geon, a separate publicly-held company. Hanna was formed in 1885 as a privately-held company and became publicly-held in 1927. In the mid-1980s, Hanna began to divest its historic mining and shipping businesses to focus on polymers. Hanna purchased its first polymer company in 1986 and completed its 26th polymer company acquisition in 2000.

Polymer Industry Overview

Polymers are a class of organic materials that are generally produced by converting natural gas or crude oil derivatives into monomers, such as ethylene, propylene, vinyl chloride and styrene. These monomers are then polymerized into chains called polymers, or plastic resin, in its most basic form. Large petrochemical companies, including some in the petroleum industry, produce a majority of the monomers and base resins because they have direct access to the raw materials needed for production. Monomers make up the majority of the variable cost of manufacturing the base resin. As a result, the cost of a base resin tends to move in tandem with the industry market prices for monomers and the cost of raw materials and energy used during production. Resin selling prices can move in tandem with costs, but are largely driven by supply and demand balances. Through our equity interest in SunBelt Chlor-Alkali Partnership (SunBelt), we realize a portion of the economic benefits of a base resin producer for PVC resin, one of our major raw materials.

Thermoplastic polymers make up a substantial majority of the resin market and are characterized by their ability to be reshaped repeatedly into new forms after heat and pressure are applied. Thermoplastics offer versatility and a wide range of applications. The major types of thermoplastics include polyethylene, polyvinyl chloride, polypropylene, polystyrene, polyester and a range of specialized engineering resins. Each type of thermoplastic has unique qualities and characteristics that make it appropriate for use in a particular product.

Thermoplastic resins are found in a number of end-use products and in a variety of markets, including packaging, building and construction, wire and cable, transportation, medical, furniture and furnishings, durable goods, institutional products, electrical and electronics, adhesives, inks and coatings. Each type of thermoplastic resin has unique characteristics (such as flexibility, strength or durability) suitable for use in a particular end-use application. The packaging industry, the largest consumer of plastics, requires plastics that help keep food fresh and free of contamination while providing a variety of options for product display, and offering advantages in terms of weight and user-friendliness. In the building and construction industry, plastic provides an economical and energy efficient replacement for other traditional materials in piping applications, siding, flooring, insulation, windows and doors, as well as structural and interior or decorative uses. In the wire and cable industry, thermoplastics serve to protect by providing electrical insulation, flame resistance, durability, water resistance, and color coding to wire coatings and connectors. In the transportation industry, plastic has proved to be durable, lightweight and corrosion resistant while offering fuel savings, design flexibility and high performance. In the medical industry, plastics help save lives by safely providing a range of transparent and opaque thermoplastics that are used for a vast array of devices including blood and intravenous bags, medical tubing, masks, lead replacement for radiation shielding, clamps and connectors to bed frames, curtains and sheeting, and electronic enclosures. In the electronics industry, plastic enclosures and connectors not only enhance safety through electrical insulation, but thermally and electrically conductive plastics provide heat transferring, cooling, antistatic, electrostatic discharge, and electromagnetic shielding performance for critical applications including integrated circuit chip packaging.

Various additives can be combined with a base resin to provide it with greater versatility and performance. These combinations are known as plastic compounds. Plastic compounds have advantages over metals, wood, rubber and other traditional materials, which have resulted in the replacement of these materials across a wide spectrum of applications that range from automobile parts to construction materials. Plastic compounds offer advantages compared to traditional materials that include processability, weight reduction, chemical resistance, flame retardance and lower cost. Plastics have a reputation for durability, aesthetics, ease of handling and recyclability.

PolyOne Segments

We operate in six reportable segments: International Color and Engineered Materials; Specialty Engineered Materials; Specialty Color, Additives and Inks; Performance Products and Solutions; PolyOne Distribution; and Resin and Intermediates. Our segments are further discussed in Note 16, *Segment Information*, to the accompanying consolidated financial statements.

International Color and Engineered Materials

The International Color and Engineered Materials operating segment combines the strong regional heritage of our color and additive masterbatches and engineered materials operations to create global capabilities with plants, sales and service facilities located throughout Europe and Asia.

Working in conjunction with our Specialty Color, Additives and Inks and North American Engineered Materials operating segments, we provide solutions that meet our international customers' demands for both global and local manufacturing, service and technical support.

Specialty Engineered Materials

The Specialty Engineered Materials operating segment is a leading provider of custom plastic compounding services and solutions for processors of thermoplastic materials across a wide variety of markets and end-use applications including those that currently employ traditional materials such as metal. Specialty Engineered Materials' product portfolio, one of the broadest in our industry, includes standard and custom formulated high-performance polymer compounds that are manufactured using a full range of thermoplastic compounds and elastomers, which are then combined with advanced polymer additive, reinforcement, filler, colorant and/or biomaterial technologies.

With a depth of compounding expertise, we are able to expand the performance range and structural properties of traditional engineering-grade thermoplastic resins that meet our customers' unique performance requirements. Our product development and application reach is further enhanced by the capabilities of our North American Engineered Materials Solutions Center, which produces and evaluates prototype and sample parts to help assess end-use performance and guide product development. Our manufacturing capabilities are targeted at meeting our customers' demand for speed, flexibility and critical quality.

This segment also includes GLS Corporation (GLS), which we acquired in January 2008. GLS is a global developer of innovative thermoplastic elastomer (TPE) compounds and offers the broadest range of soft-touch TPE materials in the industry.

Specialty Color, Additives and Inks

The Specialty Color, Additives and Inks operating segment is a leading provider of specialized color and additive concentrates as well as inks and latexes.

Color and additive products include an innovative array of colors, special effects and performance-enhancing and eco-friendly solutions. Our color masterbatches contain a high concentration of color pigments and/or additives that are dispersed in a polymer carrier medium and are sold in pellet, liquid, flake or powder form. When combined with non pre-colored base resins, our colorants help our customers achieve a wide array of specialized colors and effects that are targeted at the demands of today's highly design-oriented consumer and industrial end markets. Our additive masterbatches encompass a wide variety of performance enhancing characteristics and are commonly categorized by the function that they perform, such as UV stabilization, anti-static, chemical blowing, antioxidant and lubricant, and processing enhancement.

Our colorant and additives masterbatches are used in most plastics manufacturing processes, including injection molding, extrusion, sheet, film, rotational molding and blow molding throughout the plastics industry, particularly in the packaging, transportation, consumer, outdoor decking, pipe and wire and cable markets. They are also incorporated into such end-use products as stadium seating, toys, housewares, vinyl siding, pipe, food packaging and medical packaging.

This segment also provides custom-formulated liquid systems that meet a variety of customer needs and chemistries, including vinyl, natural rubber and latex, polyurethane and silicone. Products include proprietary fabric screen-printing inks and latexes for diversified markets that range from recreational and athletic apparel, construction and filtration to outdoor furniture and healthcare. In addition, we have a 50% interest in BayOne, a joint venture between PolyOne and Bayer Corporation, which sells liquid polyurethane systems into many of the same markets.

Performance Products and Solutions

The Performance Products and Solutions operating segment is a global leader offering an array of products and services for vinyl coating, molding and extrusion processors. Our product offerings include: rigid, flexible and dry blend vinyl compounds; industry-leading dispersion, blending and specialty suspension grade vinyl resins; and specialty coating materials based largely on vinyl. These products are sold to a wide variety of manufacturers of plastic parts and consumer-oriented products. We also offer a wide range of services to the customer base utilizing these products to meet the ever changing needs of our multi-market customer base. These services include materials testing and component analysis, custom compound development, colorant and additive services, design assistance, structural analyses, process simulations and extruder screw design.

Much of the revenue and income for Performance Products and Solutions is generated in North America. However, sales in Asia and Europe constitute a minor but growing portion of this segment. In addition, we owned 50% of a joint venture producing and marketing vinyl compounds in Latin America through the disposition date of October 13, 2009.

Vinyl is one of the most widely used plastics, utilized in a wide range of applications in building and construction, wire and cable, consumer and recreation markets, transportation, packaging and healthcare. Vinyl resin can be combined with a broad range of additives, resulting in performance versatility, particularly when fire resistance, chemical resistance or weatherability is required. We believe we are well-positioned to meet the stringent quality, service and innovation requirements of this diverse and highly competitive marketplace.

This operating segment also includes Producer Services, which offers custom compounding services to resin producers and processors that design and develop their own compound and masterbatch recipes. Customers often require high quality, cost effective and confidential services. As a strategic and integrated supply chain partner, Producer Services offers resin producers a way to develop custom products for niche markets by using our compounding expertise and multiple manufacturing platforms.

PolyOne Distribution

The PolyOne Distribution operating segment distributes more than 3,500 grades of engineering and commodity grade resins, including PolyOne-produced compounds, to the North American market. These products are sold to over 5,000 custom injection molders and extruders who, in turn, convert them into plastic parts that are sold to end-users in a wide range of industries. Representing over 20 major suppliers, we offer our customers a broad product portfolio, just-in-time delivery from multiple stocking locations and local technical support.

Resin and Intermediates

We report the results of our Resin and Intermediates operating segment on the equity method. This segment consists almost entirely of our 50% equity interest in SunBelt and our former 24% equity interest in OxyVinyls LP (OxyVinyls), through its disposition date of July 6, 2007. SunBelt, a producer of chlorine and caustic soda, is a partnership with Olin Corporation. OxyVinyls, a producer of PVC resins, VCM and chlorine and caustic soda, was a partnership with Occidental Chemical Corporation. In 2009, SunBelt had production capacity of approximately 320 thousand tons of chlorine and 358 thousand tons of caustic soda. Most of the chlorine manufactured by SunBelt is consumed by OxyVinyls to produce PVC resin. Caustic soda is sold on the merchant market to customers in the pulp and paper, chemical, building and construction and consumer products industries.

Competition

The production of compounded plastics and the manufacture of custom and proprietary formulated color and additives systems for the plastics industry are highly competitive. Competition is based on service, performance, product innovation, product recognition, speed, delivery, quality and price. The relative importance of these factors varies among our products and services. We believe that we are the largest independent compounder of plastics and producer of custom and proprietary formulated color and additive masterbatch systems in the United States and Europe, with a growing presence in Asia. Our competitors range from large international companies with broad product offerings to local independent custom compounders whose focus is a specific market niche or product offering.

The distribution of polymer resin is also highly competitive. Speed, service, reputation, product line, brand recognition, delivery, quality and price are the principal factors affecting competition. We compete against other national independent resin distributors in North America, along with other regional distributors. Growth in the thermoplastic resin and compound distribution market is directly correlated with growth in the base polymer resins market.

We believe that the strength of our company name and reputation, the broad range of product offerings from our suppliers and our speed and responsiveness, coupled with the quality of products and flexibility of our distribution network, allow us to compete effectively.

Raw Materials

The primary raw materials used by our manufacturing operations are PVC resin, VCM, polyolefin and other thermoplastic resins, plasticizers, inorganic and organic pigments, all of which we believe are in adequate supply. We have long-term supply contracts with OxyVinyls under which the majority of our PVC resin and all of our VCM is supplied. These contracts will expire in 2013, although they contain two five-year renewal provisions that are at our option. We believe these contracts should assure the availability of adequate amounts of PVC resin and VCM. We also believe that the pricing under these contracts provides PVC resins and VCM to us at a competitive cost. We also periodically obtain raw materials from foreign suppliers. See discussion of risks associated with raw material supply and costs in Item 1A. Risk Factors.

Patents and Trademarks

We own and maintain a large number of U.S. and foreign patents and trademarks that contribute to our competitiveness in the markets we serve because they protect our inventions and product names against infringement by others. Patents exist for 20 years if all fees are paid, and trademarks have an indefinite life based upon continued use. While we view our patents and trademarks to be valuable because of the broad scope of our products and services and brand recognition we enjoy, we do not believe that the loss or expiration of any single patent or trademark would have a material adverse effect on our results of operations, financial position or the continuation of our business. Nevertheless, we have implemented management processes designed to protect our inventions and trademarks.

Seasonality and Backlog

Sales of our products and services are slightly seasonal as demand is generally slower in the first and fourth calendar quarters of the year. Because of the nature of our business, we do not believe that

our backlog is a meaningful indicator of the level of our present or future business.

Working Capital Practices

Our products are generally manufactured with a short turnaround time, and the scheduling of manufacturing activities from customer orders generally includes enough lead time to assure delivery of an adequate supply of raw materials. We offer payment terms to our customers that are competitive. We generally allow our customers to return merchandise if pre-agreed quality standards or specifications are not met; however, we employ quality assurance practices that seek to minimize customer returns. Our customer returns are immaterial.

Significant Customers

No customer accounts for more than 3% of our consolidated revenues, and neither we nor any of our operating segments would suffer a material adverse effect if we were to lose any single customer.

Research and Development

We have substantial technology and development capabilities. Our efforts are largely devoted to developing new product formulations to satisfy defined market needs, providing quality technical services to evaluate alternative raw materials, assuring the continued success of our products for customer applications, providing technology to improve our products, processes and applications, and providing support to our manufacturing plants for cost reduction, productivity and quality improvement programs. We operate research and development centers that support our commercial development activities and manufacturing operations. These facilities are equipped with state-of-the-art analytical, synthesis, polymer characterization and testing equipment, along with pilot plants and polymer compounding operations that simulate specific production processes that allow us to rapidly translate new technologies into new products.

Our investment in product research and development was \$22.9 million in 2009, \$26.5 million in 2008 and \$21.6 million in 2007. In 2010, we expect our investment in research and development to increase moderately as we deploy greater resources to focus on material and service innovations.

Methods of Distribution

We sell products primarily through direct sales personnel, distributors, including our PolyOne Distribution segment, and commissioned sales agents. We primarily use truck carriers to transport our products to customers, although some customers pick up product at our operating facilities or warehouses. We also ship some of our manufactured products to customers by railroad cars.

Employees

As of February 1, 2010, we employed approximately 3,900 people. Less than 2% of our employees are represented by labor unions under collective bargaining agreements. We believe that relations with our employees are good, and we do not anticipate significant operating issues to occur as a result of current negotiations or when we renegotiate collective bargaining agreements as they expire.

Environmental, Health and Safety

We are subject to various environmental laws and regulations that apply to the production, use and sale of chemicals, emissions into the air, discharges into waterways and other releases of materials into the environment and the generation, handling, storage, transportation, treatment and disposal of waste material. We endeavor to ensure the safe and lawful operation of our facilities in the manufacture and distribution of products, and we believe we are in material compliance with all applicable laws and regulations.

We maintain a disciplined environmental and occupational safety and health compliance program and conduct periodic internal and external regulatory audits at our facilities to identify and categorize potential environmental exposures, including compliance matters and any actions that may be required to address them. This effort can result in process or operational modifications, the installation of pollution control devices or cleaning up grounds or facilities. We believe that we are in material compliance with all applicable requirements.

We are strongly committed to safety as evidenced by our injury incidence rate of 0.9 per 100 full-time workers per year in 2009, an improvement from 1.1 in 2008. The 2008 average injury incidence rate for our NAICS Code (326 Plastics and Rubber Products Manufacturing) was 5.7.

In our operations, we must comply with product-related governmental law and regulations affecting the plastics industry generally and also with content-specific law, regulations and non-governmental standards. We believe that compliance with current governmental laws and regulations and with non-governmental content-specific standards will not have a material adverse effect on our financial position, results of operations or cash flows. The risk of additional costs and liabilities, however, is inherent in certain plant operations and certain products produced at these plants, as is the case with other companies in the plastics industry. Therefore, we may incur additional costs or liabilities in the future. Other developments, such as increasingly strict environmental, safety and health laws, regulations and related enforcement policies, including those under the Restrictions on the Use of Certain Hazardous Substances (RoHS) and the Consumer Product Safety Information Act of 2008, the implementation of additional content-specific standards, discovery of unknown conditions, and claims for damages to property, persons or natural resources resulting from plant emissions or products could also result in additional costs or liabilities.

A number of foreign countries and domestic communities have enacted, or are considering enacting, laws and regulations concerning the use and disposal of plastic materials. Widespread adoption of these laws and regulations, along with public perception, may have an adverse impact on sales of plastic materials. Although many of our major markets are in durable, longer-life applications that could reduce the impact of these kinds of environmental regulations, more stringent regulation of the use and disposal of plastics may have an adverse effect on our business.

During 2004, the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) conducted multimedia audits at two of our facilities, pursuant to which certain fines and penalties have been asserted by the EPA. See Item 3, "Legal Proceedings", for additional information.

We have been notified by federal and state environmental agencies and by private parties that we may be a potentially responsible party (PRP) in connection with their investigation and remediation of a number of environmental waste disposal sites. While government agencies assert that PRPs are jointly and severally liable at these sites, in our experience, interim and final allocations of liability costs are generally made based on the relative contribution of waste. However, even when allocations of costs based on relative contribution of waste have been made, we cannot assure that our allocation will not increase if other PRPs do not pay their allocated share of these costs.

Based on September 2007 court rulings (see Note 12, *Commitments and Related-Party Information*, to the accompanying consolidated financial statements) in the case of Westlake Vinyls, Inc. v. Goodrich Corporation, et al. and a settlement agreement related to the former Goodrich Corporation (now owned by Westlake Vinyls, Inc.) Calvert City facility, we recorded a charge during 2007 of \$15.6 million for past remediation costs payable to Goodrich Corporation. We also adjusted our environmental reserve for future remediation costs, a portion of which already related to the Calvert City site, resulting in an additional charge of \$28.8 million in 2007.

We incurred environmental expenses of \$11.7 million in 2009, \$17.1 million in 2008 and \$48.8 million in 2007. Our environmental expense in 2009 related mostly to ongoing remediation. Our environmental expense in 2008 consisted of higher utility cost estimates necessary to support remediation. Our environmental expenses in 2007 were largely driven by the charges stemming from the aforementioned Calvert City settlement and subsequent reserve adjustment. Additionally, in 2009, we received \$23.9 million from our former parent company as partial reimbursement of certain previously incurred environmental remediation costs. In 2008, we received \$1.5 million of insurance recoveries. There were no insurance recoveries in 2007.

We also conduct investigations and remediation at certain of our active and inactive facilities and have assumed responsibility for the resulting environmental liabilities from operations at sites we or our predecessors formerly owned or operated. We believe that our potential continuing liability at these sites will not have a material adverse effect on our results of operations or financial position. In addition, we voluntarily initiate corrective and preventive environmental projects at our facilities. Based on current information and estimates prepared by our environmental engineers and consultants, we had reserves as of December 31, 2009 on our accompanying consolidated balance sheet totaling \$81.7 million to cover probable future environmental expenditures related to previously contaminated sites. This figure represents our best estimate of probable costs for remediation, based upon the information and technology currently available and our view of the most likely remedy.

Depending upon the results of future testing, the ultimate remediation alternatives undertaken, changes in regulations, new information, newly discovered conditions and other factors, it is reasonably possible that we could incur additional costs in excess of the amount accrued at December 31, 2009. Such costs, if any, cannot be currently estimated. We may revise our estimate of this liability as new regulations or technologies are developed or additional information is obtained.

We expect cash paid for environmental remediation expenditures will be approximately \$15 million in 2010.

International Operations

Our international operations are subject to a variety of risks, including currency fluctuations and devaluations, exchange controls, currency restrictions and changes in local economic conditions. While the impact of these risks is difficult to predict, any one or more of them could adversely affect our future operations. For more information about our international operations, see Note 16, *Segment Information*, to the accompanying consolidated financial statements, which is incorporated by reference into this Item 1.

Where You Can Find Additional Information

Our principal executive offices are located at 33587 Walker Road, Avon Lake, Ohio 44012, and our telephone number is (440) 930-1000. We are subject to the information reporting requirements of the Exchange Act, and, in accordance with these requirements, we file annual, quarterly and other reports, proxy statements and other information with the SEC relating to our business, financial results and other matters. The reports, proxy statements and other information we file may be inspected and copied at prescribed rates at the SEC's Public Reference Room and via the SEC's website (see below for more information).

You may inspect a copy of the reports, proxy statements and other information we file with the SEC, without charge, at the SEC's Public Reference Room, 100 F Street, N.E., Room 1580, Washington, D.C. 20549, and you may obtain copies of the reports, proxy statements and other information we file with the SEC, from those offices for a fee. You may obtain information on the operation of the Public Reference Room by calling the SEC at 1-800-SEC-0330. Our filings are available to the public at the SEC's website at <http://www.sec.gov>.

Our Internet address is www.polyone.com. Our Annual Reports on Form 10-K, Quarterly Reports on Form 10-Q, Current Reports on Form 8-K and amendments to those reports filed or furnished

pursuant to Section 13(a) or 15(d) of the Exchange Act are available, free of charge, on our website (www.polyone.com, select [Investors](#) and then [SEC Edgar filings](#)) or upon written request, as soon as reasonably practicable after we electronically file or furnish them to the SEC. These reports are also available on the SEC's website at www.sec.gov.

ITEM 1A. RISK FACTORS

The following are certain risk factors that could affect our business, financial position, results of operations or cash flows. These risk factors should be considered along with the forward-looking statements contained in this Annual Report on Form 10-K because these factors could cause our actual results or financial condition to differ materially from those projected in forward-looking statements. The following discussion is not an all-inclusive listing of risks, although we believe these are the more material risks that we face. If any of the following occur, our business, financial position, results of operations or cash flows could be negatively affected.

Demand for and supply of our products and services may be adversely affected by several factors, some of which we cannot predict or control, that could adversely affect our financial position, results of operations or cash flows.

Several factors may affect the demand for and supply of our products and services, including:

- economic downturns in the significant end markets that we serve;
- product obsolescence or technological changes that unfavorably alter the value / cost proposition of our products and services;
- competition from existing and unforeseen polymer and non-polymer based products;
- declines in general economic conditions or reductions in industrial production growth rates, both domestically and globally, which could impact our customers ability to pay amounts owed to us;
- changes in environmental regulations that would limit our ability to sell our products and services in specific markets; and
- inability to obtain raw materials or supply products to customers due to factors such as supplier work stoppages, supply shortages, plant outages or regulatory changes that may limit or prohibit overland transportation of certain hazardous materials and exogenous factors, like severe weather.

If any of these events occur, the demand for and supply of our products and services could suffer, which would adversely affect our financial position, results of operations and cash flows.

Our manufacturing operations are subject to hazards and other risks associated with polymer production and the related storage and transportation of raw materials, products and wastes.

Our manufacturing operations are subject to the usual hazards and risks associated with polymer production and the related storage and transportation of raw materials, products and wastes. These hazards and risks include, but are not limited to:

- explosions, fires, inclement weather and natural disasters;
- mechanical failure resulting in protracted or short duration unscheduled downtime;
- regulatory changes that affect or limit the transportation of raw materials;
- inability to obtain or maintain any required licenses or permits;
- interruptions and environmental hazards such as chemical spills, discharges or releases of toxic or hazardous substances or gases into the environment or workplace; and
- storage tank leaks or other issues resulting from remedial activities.

The occurrence of any of these operating problems at our facilities may have a material adverse effect on the productivity and profitability of a particular manufacturing facility or on our operations as a whole, during and after the period of these operating difficulties. These operating problems may also cause personal injury and loss of life, severe damage to or destruction of property and equipment and environmental damage. We are subject to present and potential future claims with respect to workplace exposure, workers' compensation and other matters. Although we maintain property and casualty insurance of the types and in the amounts that we believe are customary for the industry, we may not be fully insured against all potential hazards that are incident to our business.

Extensive environmental, health and safety laws and regulations impact our operations and assets and compliance with these regulations could adversely affect our financial position, results of operations or cash flows.

Our operations on, and ownership of, real property are subject to extensive environmental, health and safety laws and regulations at the national, state and local governmental levels. The nature of our business exposes us to compliance costs and risks of liability under these laws and regulations due to the production, storage, transportation, recycling or disposal and/or sale of materials that can cause contamination and other harm to the environment or personal injury if they are released. Environmental compliance requirements on us and our vendors may significantly increase the costs of these activities involving raw materials, energy, finished products and wastes. We may incur substantial costs, including fines, damages, criminal or civil sanctions, remediation costs or experience interruptions in our operations for violations of these laws.

We also conduct investigations and remediation at some of our active and inactive facilities and have assumed responsibility for environmental liabilities at sites formerly owned or operated by our predecessors or by us. Also, federal and state environmental statutes impose strict, and under some circumstances, joint and several liability for the cost of investigations and remedial actions on any company that generated the waste, arranged for disposal of the waste, transported the waste to the disposal site or selected the disposal site as well as on the owners and operators of these sites. Any or all of the responsible parties may be required to bear all of the costs of clean up, regardless of fault or legality of the waste disposal or ownership of the site, and may also be subject to liability for natural resource damages. We have been notified by federal and state environmental agencies and private parties that we may be a potentially responsible party in connection with certain sites. We may incur substantial costs for some of these sites. It is possible that we will be identified as a potentially responsible party at more sites in the future which could result in our being assessed substantial investigation or cleanup costs.

We may also incur additional costs and liabilities as a result of increasingly strict environmental, safety and health laws, regulations and related enforcement policies, restrictions on the use of lead and phthalates under the Restriction on the Use of Certain Hazardous Substances (RoHS) and the Consumer Product Safety Information Act of 2008 and restrictions on greenhouse gases emissions.

The European Union has adopted REACH, a legislative act to cover Registration, Evaluation, Authorization and Restriction of Chemicals. The goal of this legislation, which became effective in June 2007, is to minimize risk to human health and to the environment by regulating the use of chemicals. As these regulations evolve, we will endeavor to remain in compliance with REACH.

We accrue costs for environmental matters that have been identified when it is probable that these costs will be required and when they can be reasonably estimated. However, we may be subject to additional environmental liabilities or potential liabilities that have not been identified. We expect that we will continue to be subject to increasingly stringent environmental, health and safety laws and regulations. We anticipate that compliance with these laws and regulations will continue to require capital expenditures and operating costs, which could adversely affect our financial position, results of operations or cash flows.

Because our operations are conducted worldwide, they are inherently affected by risk.

As noted above in Item 1. "Business," we have extensive operations outside of the United States. Revenue from these operations (principally from Canada, Mexico, Europe and Asia) was approximately 37% in each of 2009, 2008 and 2007. Long-lived assets of our foreign operations represented 36% in 2009, 35% in 2008 and 36% in 2007 of our total long-lived assets.

International operations are subject to risks, which include, but are not limited to, the following:

- changes in local government regulations and policies including, but not limited to foreign currency exchange controls or monetary policy; repatriation of earnings; expropriation of property; duty or tariff restrictions; investment limitations; and tax policies;
- political and economic instability and disruptions, including labor unrest, civil strife, acts of war, guerilla activities, insurrection and terrorism;
- legislation that regulates the use of chemicals;
- disadvantages of competing against companies from countries that are not subject to U.S. laws and regulations, including the Foreign Corrupt Practices Act (FCPA);
- difficulties in staffing and managing multi-national operations;
- limitations on our ability to enforce legal rights and remedies;
- reduced protection of intellectual property rights; and
- other risks arising out of foreign sovereignty over the areas where our operations are conducted.

In addition, we could be adversely affected by violations of the FCPA and similar worldwide anti-bribery laws. The FCPA and similar anti-bribery laws in other jurisdictions generally prohibit companies and their intermediaries from making improper payments to non-U.S. officials for the purpose of obtaining or retaining business. Our policies mandate compliance with these anti-bribery laws. We operate in many parts of the world that have experienced governmental corruption to some degree and, in certain circumstances, strict compliance with anti-bribery laws may conflict with local customs and practices. We cannot assure you that our internal controls and procedures always will protect us from the reckless or criminal acts committed by our employees or agents. If we are found to be liable for FCPA violations, we could suffer from criminal or civil penalties or other sanctions, which could have a material adverse effect on our business.

Any of these risks could have an adverse effect on our international operations by reducing the demand for our products or reducing the prices at which we can sell our products, which could result in an adverse effect on our business, financial position, results of operations or cash flows. We may not be able to continue to operate in compliance with applicable customs, currency exchange control regulations, transfer pricing regulations or any other laws or regulations that we may be subject to. In addition, these laws or regulations may be modified in the future, and we may not be able to operate in compliance with those modifications.

We engage in acquisitions and joint ventures, and may encounter unexpected difficulties integrating those businesses.

Attainment of our strategic plan objectives may require, in part, strategic acquisitions or joint ventures intended to complement or expand our businesses globally or add product technology that accelerates our specialization strategy, or both. Success will depend on our ability to complete these transactions or arrangements, and integrate the businesses acquired in these transactions as well as develop satisfactory working arrangements with our strategic partners in the joint ventures. Unexpected difficulties in completing and integrating acquisitions with our existing operations and in managing strategic investments could occur. Furthermore, we may not realize the degree, or timing, of benefits initially anticipated, which could adversely affect our business, financial position, results of operations or cash flows.

Our results of operations may be adversely affected by the results of operations of SunBelt.

SunBelt is our largest equity investment. The earnings of this partnership may be significantly affected by changes in the commodity cycle for hydrocarbon feedstocks and for chlor-alkali products. If the profitability of SunBelt is adversely affected, cash distributions from the partnership may decline or we may be required to make cash contributions to the partnership, either of which could adversely affect our financial position, results of operations or cash flows.

Natural gas, electricity, fuel and raw material costs, and other external factors beyond our control, as well as downturns in the home repair and remodeling and new home sectors of the economy, can cause wide fluctuations in our margins.

The cost of our natural gas, electricity, fuel and raw materials, and other costs, may not correlate with changes in the prices we receive for our products, either in the direction of the price change or in absolute magnitude. Natural gas and raw materials costs represent a substantial part of our manufacturing energy costs. In particular, electricity and fuel represent a component of the costs to manufacture building products. Most of the raw materials we use are commodities and the price of each can fluctuate widely for a variety of reasons, including changes in availability because of major capacity additions or reductions or significant facility operating problems. Other external factors beyond our control can cause volatility in raw materials prices, demand for our products, product prices, sales volumes and margins. These factors include general economic conditions, the level of business activity in the industries that use our products, competitors' actions, international events and circumstances, and governmental regulation in the United States and abroad, such as climate change regulation. These factors can also magnify the impact of economic cycles on our business. While we attempt to pass through price increases in energy costs and raw materials, we have been unsuccessful in doing so in some circumstances in the past and there can be no reassurance that we can do so in the future.

Additionally, our products used in housing, transportation and building and construction markets are impacted by changes in demand in these sectors, which may be significantly affected by changes in economic and other conditions such as gross domestic product levels, employment levels, demographic trends, legislative actions and consumer confidence. These factors can lower the demand for and pricing of our products, which could cause our net sales and net income to decrease.

We face competition from other polymer and chemical companies, which could adversely affect our sales, results of operations or cash flows.

We actively compete with companies that produce the same or similar products, and in some instances with companies that produce different products that are designed for the same end uses. We encounter competition in price, delivery, service, performance, product innovation, product recognition and quality, depending on the product involved.

We expect that our competitors will continue to develop and introduce new and enhanced products, which could cause a decline in the market acceptance of our products. In addition, our competitors could cause a reduction in the selling prices of some of our products as a result of intensified price competition. Competitive pressures can also result in the loss of major customers. An inability to compete successfully could have an adverse effect on our financial position, results of operations or cash flows.

We may also experience increased competition from companies that offer products based on alternative technologies and processes that may be more competitive or better in price or performance, causing us to lose customers and result in a decline in our sales volume and earnings.

Additionally, some of our customers may already be or may become large enough to justify developing in-house production capabilities. Any significant reduction in customer orders as a result of a shift to in-house production could adversely affect our sales and operating profits.

A major failure of our information systems could harm our business.

We depend on integrated information systems to conduct our business. We may experience operating problems with our information systems as a result of system failures, viruses, computer "hackers" or other causes. Any significant disruption or slowdown of our systems could cause customers to cancel orders or cause standard business processes to become ineffective, which could adversely affect our financial position, results of operations or cash flows.

Adverse credit market conditions may significantly affect our access to capital, cost of capital and ability to meet liquidity needs.

Disruptions, uncertainty or volatility in the credit markets may adversely impact our ability to access credit already arranged

and the availability and cost of credit to us in the future. These market conditions may limit our ability to replace maturing liabilities in a timely manner and access the capital necessary to grow and maintain our business. Accordingly, we may be forced to delay raising capital, issue shorter tenors than we prefer or pay unattractive interest rates, which could increase our interest expense, decrease our profitability and significantly reduce our financial flexibility. There can be no assurances that government responses to the disruptions in the financial markets will stabilize the markets or increase liquidity and the availability of credit. Longer term disruptions in the capital and credit markets as a result of uncertainty, changing or increased regulation, reduced alternatives or failures of significant financial institutions could adversely affect our access to liquidity needed for our business. Any disruption could require us to take measures to conserve cash until the markets stabilize or until alternative credit arrangements or other funding for our business needs can be arranged. Such measures could include deferring capital expenditures and reducing or eliminating future share repurchases or other discretionary uses of cash. Overall, our results of operations, financial condition and cash flows could be materially adversely affected by disruptions in the credit markets.

The recent global financial crisis may have significant effects on our customers and suppliers that would result in material adverse effects on our business and operating results.

The recent global financial crisis, which has included, among other things, significant reductions in available capital and liquidity from banks and other providers of credit, substantial reductions and fluctuations in equity and currency values worldwide, and concerns that the worldwide economy may enter into a prolonged recessionary period, may materially adversely affect our customers' access to capital or willingness to spend capital on our products or their ability to pay for products that they will order or have already ordered from us. In addition, the current global financial crisis may materially adversely affect our suppliers' access to capital and liquidity with which to maintain their inventories, production levels and product quality, which could cause them to raise prices or lower production levels.

Also, availability under our receivables sales facility may be adversely impacted by credit quality and performance of our customer accounts receivable. The availability under the receivable sales facility is based on the amount of receivables that meet the eligibility criteria of the receivables sales facility. As sales decline, receivable losses increase or credit quality deteriorates, the amount of eligible receivables declines and, in turn, lowers the availability under the facility.

These potential effects of the recent global financial crisis are difficult to forecast and mitigate. As a consequence, our operating results for a particular period are difficult to predict, and, therefore, prior results are not necessarily indicative of results to be expected in future periods. Any of the foregoing effects could have a material adverse effect on our business, results of operations and financial condition.

We have a significant amount of goodwill, and any future goodwill impairment charges could adversely impact our results of operations.

As of December 31, 2009, we had goodwill of \$163.5 million. The future occurrence of a potential indicator of impairment, such as a significant adverse change in legal factors or business climate, an adverse action or assessment by a regulator, unanticipated competition, a material negative change in relationships with significant customers, strategic decisions made in response to economic or competitive conditions, loss of key personnel or a more-likely-than-not expectation that a reporting unit or a significant portion of a reporting unit will be sold or disposed of, could result in goodwill impairment charges, which could adversely impact our results of operations.

Poor investment performance by our pension plan assets may increase our pension liability and expense, which may increase the required funding of our pension obligations and divert funds from other potential uses.

We provide defined benefit pension plans to eligible employees. Our pension expense and our required contributions to our pension plans are directly affected by the value of plan assets, the projected rate of return on plan assets, the actual rate of return on plan assets and the actuarial assumptions we use to measure our defined benefit pension plan obligations, including the rate at which future obligations are discounted to a present value, or the discount rate. As of December 31, 2009, for pension accounting purposes, we assumed an 8.5% rate of return on pension assets.

Poor investment performance by our pension plan assets resulting from a decline in the stock market could significantly increase the deficit position of our plans. Should the assets earn an average return less than 8.5% over time, it is likely that future pension expenses and funding requirements would increase.

We establish the discount rate used to determine the present value of the projected and accumulated benefit obligation at the end of each year based upon the available market rates for high quality, fixed income investments. An increase in the discount rate would reduce the future pension expense and, conversely, a lower discount rate would raise the future pension expense.

Based on current guidelines, assumptions and estimates, including stock market prices and interest rates, we anticipate that we will be required to make a cash contribution of approximately \$20.8 million to our pension plans in 2010.

We cannot predict whether changing market or economic conditions, regulatory changes or other factors will further increase our pension expense or funding obligations, diverting funds we would otherwise apply to other uses.

ITEM 1B. UNRESOLVED STAFF COMMENTS

We have no outstanding or unresolved comments from the staff of the SEC.

ITEM 2. PROPERTIES

As of February 1, 2010, we operated facilities in the United States and internationally. Our corporate office is located in Avon Lake, Ohio. We employ approximately 3,900 people and have 47 manufacturing sites and 11 distribution facilities in North America, Europe, and Asia, and joint ventures in North America. We own substantially all of our manufacturing sites and lease our distribution facilities. We believe that the quality and production capacity of our facilities is sufficient to maintain our competitive position for the foreseeable future. The following table identifies the principal facilities of our segments:

Performance Products and Solutions	International Color and Engineered Materials	Specialty Color, Additives and Inks	PolyOne Distribution
Long Beach, California	Assesse, Belgium	Glendale, Arizona	Livermore, California
Commerce, California	Pudong (Shanghai), China	Kennesaw, Georgia	Rancho Cucamonga, California
Kennesaw, Georgia ⁽¹⁾	Shenzhen, China	Suwanee, Georgia ⁽²⁾	Chicago, Illinois ⁽⁴⁾
Henry, Illinois	Suzhou, China	Elk Grove Village, Illinois	Ayer, Massachusetts
Terre Haute, Indiana	Tianjin, China ⁽²⁾	St. Louis, Missouri	Chesterfield Township, Michigan
Louisville, Kentucky	Cergy, France	Massillon, Ohio	Eagan, Minnesota
Sullivan, Missouri	Tossiat, France	Norwalk, Ohio	Statesville, North Carolina
Pedricktown, New Jersey	Bendorf, Germany	Lehigh, Pennsylvania	Massillon, Ohio
Avon Lake, Ohio	Gaggenau, Germany	Vonore, Tennessee	La Porte, Texas
North Baltimore, Ohio	Melle, Germany	Shenzhen, China ⁽¹⁾	File, Washington
Clinton, Tennessee	Gyor, Hungary	Toluca, Mexico	Mississauga, Ontario, Canada
Dyersburg, Tennessee	Kutno, Poland	(9 manufacturing plants)	(11 distribution facilities)
Pasadena, Texas	Mumbai, India	Specialty	Resin and Intermediates
Seabrook, Texas	Jurong, Singapore ⁽³⁾	Engineered Materials	SunBelt joint venture
Orangeville, Ontario, Canada	Barbastro, Spain	McHenry, Illinois	McIntosh, Alabama ⁽⁵⁾
St. Remi de Napierville, Quebec, Canada	Pamplona, Spain	Avon Lake, Ohio	
Dongguan, China	Angered, Sweden	Dyersburg, Tennessee ⁽¹⁾	
(16 manufacturing plants)	Bangkok, Thailand	North Haven, Connecticut	
	Istanbul, Turkey	Seabrook, Texas ⁽¹⁾	
	(18 manufacturing plants)	Suzhou, China	
		Gaggenau, Germany ⁽¹⁾	
		Jurong, Singapore ⁽¹⁾	
		Barbastro, Spain ⁽¹⁾	
		(4 manufacturing plants)	

- (1) Facility is not included in manufacturing plants total as it is also included as part of another segment.
(2) Facility is not included in manufacturing plants total as it is a design center/lab.
(3) As part of the restructuring actions announced in January 2009, the Jurong, Singapore facility will be closed during 2010.
(4) Facility is not owned by PolyOne, however it is included in distribution facility total as it is a primary distribution location.
(5) Facility is shared as part of a joint venture, not included in manufacturing plants total.

ITEM 3. LEGAL PROCEEDINGS

During 2004, the EPA conducted multimedia inspections at our polyvinyl chloride resin manufacturing facilities located in Henry, Illinois and Pedricktown, New Jersey. In December 2007, the EPA met with the Company for the first time since those inspections to discuss possible violations of the Clean Air Act, the Clean Water Act and the Resource Conservation and Recovery Act at each of the Henry, Illinois and Pedricktown, New Jersey facilities. Discussions between representatives for the Company and the EPA occurred in 2008, during which we provided additional information as well as our position regarding the compliance status of the facilities and discussed certain modifications to testing procedures and record keeping. In January 2009, we received a letter from the EPA proposing a resolution of any violations identified as a result of the 2004 inspection that would include our payment of fines and penalties in the amount of \$1.3 million. We continue to discuss with the EPA resolution of proposed violations on a mutually agreed basis.

In addition to the matters regarding the environment described above and in Item 1. under the heading "Environmental, Health and Safety," we are involved in various pending or threatened claims, lawsuits and administrative proceedings, all arising from the ordinary course of business concerning commercial, product liability, employment and environmental matters that seek remedies or damages. We believe that the probability is remote that losses in excess of the amounts we have accrued could be materially adverse to our financial position, results of operations or cash flows.

ITEM 4. SUBMISSION OF MATTERS TO A VOTE OF SECURITY HOLDERS

No matters were submitted to a vote of security holders during the fourth quarter of 2009.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS OF THE REGISTRANT

(Included pursuant to Instruction 3 to paragraph (b) of Item 401 of Regulation S-K)

[Table of Contents](#)

Executive officers are elected by our Board of Directors to serve one-year terms. The following table lists the name of each person currently serving as an executive officer of our company, his age as of February 18, 2010 and his current position with our company:

Name	Age	Position
Stephen D. Newlin	57	Chairman, President and Chief Executive Officer
Robert M. Patterson	37	Senior Vice President and Chief Financial Officer
Bernard P. Baert	60	Senior Vice President, President of Europe and International
Michael E. Kahler	52	Senior Vice President, Chief Commercial Officer
Thomas J. Kedrowski	51	Senior Vice President, Supply Chain and Operations
Craig M. Nikrant	48	Senior Vice President, President of Global Specialty Engineered Materials
Michael L. Rademacher	59	Senior Vice President, President of Distribution
Robert M. Rosenau	55	Senior Vice President, President of Performance Products and Solutions
Kenneth M. Smith	55	Senior Vice President, Chief Information and Human Resources Officer
John V. Van Hulle	52	Senior Vice President, President of Global Color, Additives and Inks

Stephen D. Newlin: Chairman, President and Chief Executive Officer, February 2006 to date. President — Industrial Sector of Ecolab Inc. (a global developer and marketer of cleaning and sanitizing specialty chemicals, products and services) from 2003 to 2006. Mr. Newlin served as President and a Director of Nalco Chemical Company (a manufacturer of specialty chemicals, services and systems) from 1998 to 2001 and was Chief Operating Officer and Vice Chairman from 2000 to 2001. Mr. Newlin serves on the Boards of Directors of Black Hills Corporation and The Valspar Corporation.

Robert M. Patterson: Senior Vice President and Chief Financial Officer, May 2008 to date. Vice President and Treasurer of Novelis, Inc. (an aluminum rolled products manufacturer) from 2007 to May 2008. Vice President, Controller and Chief Accounting Officer of Novelis from 2006 to 2007. Mr. Patterson served as Vice President and Segment Chief Financial Officer, Thermal and Flow Technology Segments of SPX Corporation (a multi-industry manufacturer and developer) from 2005 to 2006 and as Vice President and Chief Financial Officer, Cooling Technologies and Services of SPX from 2004 to 2005. Mr. Patterson served as Vice President and Chief Financial Officer of Marley Cooling Tower Company, a cooling tower manufacturer and subsidiary of SPX, from 2002 to 2004.

Bernard P. Baert: Senior Vice President, President of Europe and International, January 2010 to date. Senior Vice President and General Manager, Color and Engineered Materials, Europe and Asia, May 2006 to January 2010. Vice President and General Manager, Colors and Engineered Materials, Europe and Asia, September 2000, upon formation of PolyOne, to April 2006. General Manager, Color Europe, M.A. Hanna Company, 1997 to August 2000.

Michael E. Kahler: Senior Vice President, Chief Commercial Officer, January 2010 to date. Senior Vice President, Commercial Development, May 2006 to January 2010. President, Process Technology Division, Alfa Laval Inc. (a global provider of heat transfer, separation and fluid handling products and engineering solutions) from January 2004 to March 2006. Group Vice President, Nalco Chemical Company (a manufacturer of specialty chemicals, services and systems) from December 1999 to October 2002.

Thomas J. Kedrowski: Senior Vice President, Supply Chain and Operations, September 2007 to date. Vice President of Strategy and Process Improvement, H.B. Fuller Company (a global manufacturer and marketer of adhesives and specialty chemical products) from November 2005 to April 2007. Vice President of Global Operations, H.B. Fuller Company from February 2002 to November 2005.

Craig M. Nikrant: Senior Vice President, President of Global Specialty Engineered Materials, January 2010 to date. Vice President and General Manager, Specialty Engineered Materials, September 2006 to December 2009. General Manager, Specialty Film & Sheet, General Electric Plastics, June 2004 to September 2006. Director, Global Commercial Effectiveness, General Electric Plastics (a former division of General Electric specializing in supplying plastics), December 2003 to June 2004. Six Sigma Master Black Belt, General Electric Company Plastics Business, March 2001 to December 2002. General Manager, Commercial Operations, North Central Region, General Electric Plastics, June 1999 to March 2001.

Michael L. Rademacher: Senior Vice President, President of Distribution, January 2010 to date. Senior Vice President and General Manager, Distribution, May 2006 to January 2010. Vice President and General Manager, PolyOne Distribution, September 2000, upon formation of PolyOne, to April 2006. Senior Vice President — Plastics Americas, M.A. Hanna Company, January 2000 to August 2000. Vice President and General Manager, Industrial Chemical and Solvents Division, Ashland Chemical Company (chemical manufacturing and distribution), 1998 to January 2000.

Robert M. Rosenau: Senior Vice President, President of Performance Products and Solutions, January 2010 to date. Senior Vice President and General Manager, Performance Products and Solutions, June 2008 to January 2010. Senior Vice President and General Manager, Vinyl Business, May 2006 to June 2008. Vice President and General Manager, Vinyl Compounds, January 2003 to April 2006. General Manager, Extrusion Products, September 2000 to December 2002. General Manager, Custom Profile Compounds, The Geon Company, April 1998 to August 2000.

[Table of Contents](#)

Kenneth M. Smith: Senior Vice President, Chief Information and Human Resources Officer, May 2006 to date. Chief Human Resources Officer, January 2003 to date, and Vice President and Chief Information Officer, September 2000, upon formation of PolyOne, to April 2006. Vice President, Information Technology, The Geon Company, May 1999 to August 2000, and Chief Information Officer, August 1997 to May 1999.

John V. Van Hulle: Senior Vice President, President of Global Color, Additives and Inks, January 2010 to date. Senior Vice President and General Manager, Specialty Color, Additives and Inks, July 2006 to January 2010. President and Chief Executive Officer — ChemDesign Corporation (a custom chemical manufacturer), December 2001 to July 2006. President, Specialty & Fine Chemicals — Cambrex Corporation (a specialty chemical and pharmaceutical business) August 1994 to November 2000.

PART II

ITEM 5. MARKET FOR REGISTRANT'S COMMON EQUITY, RELATED STOCKHOLDER MATTERS AND ISSUER PURCHASES OF EQUITY SECURITIES

The following table sets forth the range of the high and low sale prices for our common stock, \$0.01 par value per share, as reported by the New York Stock Exchange, where the shares are traded under the symbol "POL," for the periods indicated:

	2009 Quarters				2008 Quarters			
	Fourth	Third	Second	First	Fourth	Third	Second	First
Common stock price:								
High	\$ 7.74	\$ 7.19	\$ 3.65	\$ 3.56	\$ 6.39	\$ 8.57	\$ 8.23	\$ 7.15
Low	\$ 5.45	\$ 2.50	\$ 2.23	\$ 1.32	\$ 2.33	\$ 6.26	\$ 6.30	\$ 5.11

As of February 16, 2010, there were 2,514 holders of record of our common stock.

We did not pay dividends in 2009 or 2008. Future declarations of dividends on common stock are at the discretion of the Board of Directors, and the declaration of any dividends will depend on, among other things, earnings, capital requirements and our financial position, results of operations and cash flows. Additionally, the agreements that govern our receivables sale facility contain restrictions that could limit our ability to pay future dividends.

The table below sets forth information regarding repurchases of our common shares during the fourth quarter of 2009:

Period	Total Number of Shares Purchased	Average Price Paid Per Share	Total Number of Shares Purchased as Part of Publicly Announced Program	Maximum Number of Shares that May Yet be Purchased Under the Program ⁽¹⁾
October 1 to October 31	—	\$ —	—	8,750,000
November 1 to November 30	—	—	—	8,750,000
December 1 to December 31	—	—	—	8,750,000
Total	—	\$ —	—	—

⁽¹⁾ On August 18, 2008, our Board of Directors approved a stock repurchase program authorizing us, depending upon market conditions and other factors, to repurchase up to 10.0 million shares of our common stock, in the open market or in privately negotiated transactions.

ITEM 6. SELECTED FINANCIAL DATA

You should refer to Item 7., "Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations", in Part II of this Annual Report on Form 10-K and the notes to our accompanying consolidated financial statements for additional information regarding the financial data presented below, including matters that might cause this data not to be indicative of our future financial condition, results of operations or cash flows.

(In millions, except per share data)	2009 ⁽¹⁾	2008 ⁽²⁾	2007	2006 ⁽³⁾	2005
Sales	\$ 2,060.7	\$ 2,738.7	\$ 2,642.7	\$ 2,622.4	\$ 2,450.6
Operating income (loss)	\$ 98.4	\$ (129.3)	\$ 33.9	\$ 190.6	\$ 141.3
Income (loss) before discontinued operations	\$ 67.8	\$ (272.9)	\$ 11.4	\$ 125.6	\$ 63.2
Discontinued operations	—	—	—	(2.7)	(15.3)
Net income (loss)	\$ 67.8	\$ (272.9)	\$ 11.4	\$ 122.9	\$ 47.9
Basic and diluted (loss) earnings per common share:					
Before discontinued operations	\$ 0.73	\$ (2.94)	\$ 0.12	\$ 1.36	\$ 0.69
Discontinued operations	—	—	—	(0.03)	(0.17)
Basic and diluted (loss) earnings per common share	\$ 0.73	\$ (2.94)	\$ 0.12	\$ 1.33	\$ 0.52
Total assets	\$ 1,385.9	\$ 1,277.7	\$ 1,583.0	\$ 1,780.8	\$ 1,695.3
Long-term debt, net of current portion	\$ 389.2	\$ 408.3	\$ 308.0	\$ 567.7	\$ 638.7

- (1) Included in operating income for 2009 results are charges of \$27.2 million related to employee separation and plant phaseout and benefits of \$23.9 million related to reimbursement of previously incurred environmental expenses and \$21.1 million related to a curtailment gain from amendments to certain of our employee benefit plans.
- (2) Included in operating expense for 2008 results are charges of \$39.7 million related to employee separation and plant phaseout and \$170.0 million related to goodwill impairment. Included in net loss for 2008 are charges of \$105.9 million to record deferred a deferred tax valuation allowance.
- (3) In February 2006, we sold 82% of our Engineered Films business. This business was previously reported as discontinued operations and is recognized as such in our historical results. The retained ownership of 18% is reported on the cost method of accounting and is recognized in our accompanying consolidated financial statements as such.

ITEM 7. MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS OF FINANCIAL CONDITION AND RESULTS OF OPERATIONS

Overview

Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations (MD&A) is designed to provide information that is supplemental to, and should be read together with, our consolidated financial statements and the accompanying notes contained in this Annual Report on Form 10-K. Information in this Item 7 is intended to assist the reader in obtaining an understanding of our consolidated financial statements, the changes in certain key items in those financial statements from year to year, the primary factors that accounted for those changes, and any known trends or uncertainties that we are aware of that may have a material effect on our future performance, as well as how certain accounting principles affect our consolidated financial statements. MD&A includes the following sections:

- Our Business
 - Business Model and Key Concepts
 - Key Challenges
 - Strategy and Key Trends
 - Recent Developments
- Highlights and Executive Summary
- Results of Operations — an analysis of our consolidated results of operations for the three years presented in our consolidated financial statements
- Liquidity and Capital Resources — an analysis of the effect of our operating, financing and investing activities on our liquidity and capital resources
- Off-Balance Sheet Arrangements — a discussion of such arrangements
- Contractual Obligations — a summary of our aggregate contractual obligations
- Critical Accounting Policies and Estimates — a discussion of accounting policies that require significant judgments and estimates
- New Accounting Pronouncements — a summary and discussion of our plans for the adoption of new accounting standards relevant to us

The following discussion contains forward-looking statements that reflect our plans, estimates and beliefs. Our actual results could differ materially from those discussed in these forward-looking statements. Factors that could cause or contribute to these differences include, but are not limited to, those discussed below and elsewhere in this Annual Report on Form 10-K particularly in "Cautionary Note On Forward-Looking Statements" and Item 1A. "Risk Factors."

Our Business

We are a premier provider of specialized polymer materials, services and solutions with operations in thermoplastic compounds, specialty polymer formulations, color and additive systems, thermoplastic resin distribution and specialty vinyl resins. We also have two equity investments: one in a manufacturer of caustic soda and chlorine and one in a formulator of polyurethane compounds. Headquartered in Avon Lake, Ohio, with 2009 sales of \$2.1 billion, we have manufacturing sites and distribution facilities in North America, Europe and Asia and joint ventures in North America. We currently employ approximately 3,900 people and offer more than 35,000 polymer solutions to over 10,000 customers across the globe. We provide value to our customers through our ability to link our knowledge of polymers and formulation technology with our manufacturing and supply chain to provide an essential link between large chemical producers (our raw material suppliers) and designers, assemblers and processors of plastics (our customers).

Business Model and Key Concepts

The central focus of our business model is to provide specialized material and service solutions to our customers by leveraging our global footprint, product and technology breadth, manufacturing expertise, fully integrated information technology network, broad market reach and raw material procurement strength. These resources enable us to capitalize on dynamic changes in the end markets we serve, which include appliances, building and construction materials, electrical and electronics, medical, industrial, packaging, transportation, and wire and cable markets.

Key Challenges

Overall, our business faces a number of issues resulting from the recent economic downturn, especially as it relates to critically affected markets such as building and construction and transportation. Maintaining profitability during periods of raw material price volatility is another critical challenge. Further, we need to capitalize

on the opportunity to accelerate development of products that meet a growing body of environmental laws and regulations such as lead and phthalate restrictions included in the RoHS and the Consumer Product Safety Information Act of 2008.

Strategy and Key Trends

To address these challenges and achieve our vision, we have implemented a strategy with four core components: specialization, globalization, operational excellence and commercial excellence. Specialization differentiates us through products, services, technology, and solutions that add value. Globalization takes us into growth markets to service our customers with consistency wherever their operations might be. Operational excellence empowers us to respond to the voice of the customer while focusing on continuous improvement. Commercial excellence enables us to deliver value to customers by supporting their growth and profitability.

In the short term, we will maintain our focus on top-line growth, improving or maintaining the cost/price relationship with regard to raw materials and improving working capital efficiency. In addition to driving top-line growth, we have established margin improvement targets for all businesses. In 2010, most of our capital expenditures will be focused on maintenance spending and supporting growth in top-line sales. We will also consider smaller, bolt-on strategic acquisitions and other synergy opportunities that complement our core platforms. These actions will ensure that we continue to invest in capabilities that advance the pace of our transformation but do not adversely impact our liquidity.

We will continue our enterprise-wide Lean Six Sigma program directed at improving profitability and cash flow by applying proven management techniques and strategies to key areas of the business, such as pricing, supply chain and operations management, productivity and quality.

Long-term trends that currently provide opportunities to leverage our strategy include the drive toward sustainability in polymers and their processing, the emergence of biodegradable and bio-based polymers, consumer concern over the use of bisphenol-A (BPA) in infant-care products and developing legislation that bans lead and certain phthalates from toys and child-care items.

Recent Developments

Acquisition of New England Urethane

On December 23, 2009, we acquired substantially all of the assets of New England Urethane, Inc. (NEU), a specialty healthcare engineered materials provider for a cash purchase price of \$11.5 million paid at close and an earnout of up to \$0.5 million payable in 2011, resulting in goodwill of \$4.5 million and \$5.9 million of identifiable intangible assets. NEU had sales of \$7.7 million for the year ended December 31, 2008. Our purchase price allocation is preliminary as of December 31, 2009.

Sale of Columbian Joint Venture Interest

On October 13, 2009, we sold our investment in Geon Polimeros Andinos (GPA), previously a 50% owned equity affiliate and part of the Performance Products and Solutions operating segment, to Mexichem Compuestos, S.A. de C.V. We received cash proceeds of \$13.5 million and recorded a pre-tax gain of \$2.8 million in our fourth quarter 2009 results of operations.

Pension plan changes

On January 15, 2009, we adopted amendments to the Geon Pension Plan (Geon Plan), the Benefit Restoration Plan (BRP), the voluntary retirement savings plan (RSP) and the Supplemental Retirement Benefit Plan (SRP). Effective March 20, 2009, the amendments to the Geon Plan and the BRP permanently froze future benefit accruals and provide that participants will not receive credit under the Geon Plan or the BRP for any eligible earnings paid on or after that date. Additionally, certain benefits provided under the RSP and SRP were eliminated after March 20, 2009. These actions resulted in a reduction of our 2009 annual benefit expense of \$3.7 million and are expected to reduce our future pension fund contribution requirements by approximately \$20 million.

On September 1, 2009, we adopted changes to our post-retirement healthcare plan whereby, effective January 1, 2010, the plan, for certain eligible retirees, was discontinued, and benefits will be phased out through December 31, 2012. As a result of the plan change, our liability for post-retirement healthcare was reduced by \$58.1 million.

Highlights and Executive Summary

Selected Financial Data

(In millions)	2009	2008	2007
Sales	\$ 2,060.7	\$ 2,738.7	\$ 2,642.7
Operating income (loss)	\$ 98.4	\$ (129.3)	\$ 33.9
Net income (loss)	\$ 67.8	\$ (272.9)	\$ 11.4
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 222.7	\$ 44.3	\$ 79.4
Accounts receivable availability	112.8	121.4	151.2
Liquidity	\$ 335.5	\$ 165.7	\$ 230.6
Debt, short- and long-term	\$ 409.6	\$ 434.3	\$ 336.7

2009 vs. 2008

The decrease in sales was primarily attributable to a 21.6% decline in volume in 2009 as compared to 2008, reflecting the adverse impact of the global recession on demand levels across all end markets. Particularly hardest hit were the transportation and building and construction end markets. Additionally, changes in currency exchange rates had a negative impact on sales of approximately 3% in 2009.

The improvement in operating income for 2009 reflects the favorable impact of higher margin business gains, lower raw material costs, the realization of restructuring savings, and an incremental benefit from LIFO related to the significant inventory reduction in

the United States. These factors more than offset the impact of the decrease in volumes and the negative impact of changes in currency exchange rates in 2009. Operating income in 2009 also included gains of \$21.9 million associated with the curtailment of certain of our employee benefit plans, \$23.9 million related to the reimbursement of previously incurred environmental costs and a \$2.8 million gain associated with the sale of our interest in a previously 50% owned equity affiliate, GPA. We recognized charges of \$27.2 million related to restructuring and employee separation in 2009 as compared to \$39.7 million in 2008. Our operating income was also negatively impacted by a \$170.0 million goodwill impairment charge in 2008, and a subsequent \$5.0 million charge to finalize this preliminary estimate in the first quarter of 2009. Changes in currency exchange rates unfavorably impacted operating income by \$5.2 million in 2009 as compared to 2008, driven primarily by changes in the U.S. dollar versus the Euro and Canadian dollar.

The increase in net income in 2009 as compared to 2008 was primarily due to the items discussed in the paragraph above. Additionally, net interest expense was lower in 2009 than in the prior year primarily due to lower average interest rates on our variable rate debt and a lower average debt balance. Income tax benefit was \$13.3 million in 2009 as compared to expense of \$101.8 million in 2008 as the 2008 amount reflects a \$105.9 million charge to record a tax valuation allowance.

Since December 31, 2008, our liquidity increased by \$169.8 million to \$335.5 million as the increase in our cash balance has more than offset the decrease in our borrowing capacity under the accounts receivable facility. The increase in cash and cash equivalents of \$178.4 million was primarily the result of improved earnings coupled with substantially lower working capital investment at December 31, 2009 as compared to December 31, 2008. Our cash balance was favorably impacted by the \$23.9 million reimbursement of previously incurred environmental costs and \$13.5 million of proceeds associated with the sale of our interest in GPA. These items more than offset the impact of \$17.2 million of pension contributions, \$31.3 million of payments in 2009 for our previously announced restructuring activities, the payment of \$11.5 million related to the acquisition of NEU, the repayment of \$20.0 million aggregate principal amount of our 6.91% medium-term notes and a reduction in short-term debt of \$5.7 million.

2008 vs. 2007

The acquisition of GLS in January of 2008, the favorable impact from foreign exchange and higher prices driven by an improved sales mix and the result of offsetting rising raw material and energy costs helped counterbalance the adverse impact of lower volume driven by a significant slowing in global economic activity in the late third quarter and the fourth quarter of 2008. This downturn in economic activity and the underlying financial credit crisis that precipitated it had a significant negative impact on our businesses, particularly the Performance Products and Solutions segment. The International Color and Engineered Materials business, while benefiting from favorable foreign exchange rates, saw demand contract in the third quarter and then more dramatically in the fourth quarter of 2008 as the economies in Europe and Asia slowed and declining exports from Asia offset any sales increase during the prior quarters in 2008.

Operating income declined due to a \$170 million goodwill impairment charge taken in the fourth quarter of 2008, \$39.7 million of restructuring charges, and year-over-year declines in Performance Products and Solutions and International Color and Engineered Materials segment operating income. The acquisition of GLS, margin and mix improvements and the impact from foreign exchange were favorable items that partially offset the overall decrease.

The decline in net income was due to the items described previously and the recording of a \$105.9 million tax valuation allowance.

Liquidity declined \$64.9 million due to a lower available pool of receivables to sell and a year-over-year decline in cash and cash equivalents driven by a higher investment in working capital, pension funding, and lower dividends from our equity affiliates due primarily to the divestiture of our ownership stake in OxyVinyls. The increase in total debt resulted from the financing activities necessary to support the acquisition of GLS.

Results of Operations

(Dollars in millions, except per share data)	Variances—Favorable (Unfavorable)							
			2009 versus 2008		2008 versus 2007			
	2009	2008	2007	Change	% Change	Change	% Change	
Sales	\$ 2,060.7	\$ 2,738.7	\$ 2,642.7	\$ (678.0)	(24.8)%	\$ 96.0	3.6%	
Cost of sales	1,720.2	2,442.1	2,381.7	721.9	29.6%	(60.4)	(2.5)%	
Gross margin	340.5	296.6	261.0	43.9	14.8%	35.6	13.6%	
Selling and administrative	272.3	287.1	254.8	14.8	5.2%	(32.3)	(12.7)%	
Impairment of goodwill	5.0	170.0	—	165.0	NM	(170.0)	NM	
Income from equity affiliates and minority interest	35.2	31.2	27.7	4.0	12.8%	3.5	12.6%	
Operating income (loss)	98.4	(129.3)	33.9	227.7	NM	(163.2)	NM	
Interest expense, net	(34.3)	(37.2)	(46.9)	2.9	7.8%	9.7	20.7%	
Premium on early extinguishment of long-term debt	—	—	(12.8)	—	—	12.8	100.0%	
Other expense, net	(9.6)	(4.6)	(6.6)	(5.0)	(108.7)%	2.0	30.3%	
Income (loss) before income taxes	54.5	(171.1)	(32.4)	225.6	NM	(138.7)	NM	
Income tax benefit (expense)	13.3	(101.8)	43.8	115.1	NM	(145.6)	NM	
Net income (loss)	\$ 67.8	\$ (272.9)	\$ 11.4	\$ 340.7	NM	\$ (284.3)	NM	
Basic and diluted (loss) earnings per common share:	\$ 0.73	\$ (2.94)	\$ 0.12					

NM — Not meaningful

Sales

Sales decreased in 2009 as compared to 2008 due to a decrease in volume of 21.6% and the unfavorable impact of foreign exchange on sales of approximately 3%. All operating segments experienced a decline in sales in 2009. The end markets most impacted globally were transportation and building and construction.

The increase in sales in 2008, as compared to 2007, includes 6.3% from acquisitions and other, 1.7% due to the favorable impact of foreign exchange, and a 9.7% favorable impact from price and mix, which offset an unfavorable impact of 14.1% due to the decline in volume. The impact of the decline in volume was evident across all of our operating segments but of greatest magnitude in our businesses tied to the North American building and construction and transportation end markets.

Cost of Sales

These costs include raw materials, plant conversion, distribution, environmental remediation and plant related restructuring charges. As a percentage of sales, these costs declined to 83.5% of sales in 2009 as compared to 89.2% in 2008. Cost of sales in 2009 includes a gain of \$23.9 million associated with the reimbursement of previously incurred environmental costs. Charges related to environmental remediation and plant related restructuring were \$36.1 million in 2009 as compared to \$44.9 million in 2008. The benefit of LIFO, primarily related to inventory reductions in the United States, favorably impacted cost of sales by \$18.3 million, as compared to \$4.6 million in 2008. Additionally, lower raw material costs and the realization of restructuring savings favorably impacted cost of goods sold in 2009 as compared to 2008.

As a percentage of sales, these costs declined to 89.2% of sales in 2008 as compared to 90.1% in 2007. GLS contributed 0.5 percentage points of the improvement reflecting the margin impact of its specialty sales mix. Charges related to environmental remediation and plant related restructurings were \$44.9 million in 2008 as compared to \$50.2 million in 2007. The remaining decrease in cost of sales is due to the realization of pricing initiatives and sales mix improvements partially offset by higher raw material costs.

Selling and Administrative

These costs include selling, technology, administrative functions and corporate and general expenses. Selling and administrative costs decreased \$14.8 million, or 5.2%, in 2009 as compared to 2008. Favorably impacting selling and administrative costs was \$21.9 million of curtailment gains, \$7.6 million less employee separation and plant phase-out costs, a decrease in insurance and bad debt expense and savings from our restructuring activities. These favorable items were partially offset by increased pension and incentive compensation expenses.

During 2008, selling and administrative costs increased \$32.3 million, or 12.7%, as compared to 2007. Selling and administrative costs was negatively impacted by an increase of \$9.6 million for employee separation and approximately \$17.5 million of incremental costs associated with GLS, which was acquired in January of 2008.

Impairment of Goodwill

During the fourth quarter of 2008, we identified indicators of potential impairment and evaluated the carrying values of goodwill and other intangible and long-lived assets. Due to the extensive work involved in performing the related asset appraisals, we initially recognized a preliminary estimate of the impairment loss of \$170.0 million in 2008. Upon completion of the analysis in the

first quarter of 2009, we revised our estimate of goodwill impairment to \$175.0 million, of which \$147.8 million and \$27.2 million related to the Geon Compounds and Specialty Coatings reporting units, respectively. This represented a decrease for Geon Compounds of \$7.4 million and an increase in the goodwill impairment charge for Specialty Coatings of \$12.4 million, as compared to the preliminary estimates recorded in the fourth quarter of 2008.

Income from Equity Affiliates

Income from equity affiliates for 2009, 2008 and 2007 is summarized as follows:

(In millions)	2009	2008	2007
SunBelt	\$ 29.7	\$ 32.5	\$ 41.0
Other equity affiliates	2.7	3.4	3.1
Impairment of OxyVinyls investment	—	—	(14.8)
Gain on sale and (charges) related to investment in GPA	2.8	(4.7)	(1.6)
	\$ 35.2	\$ 31.2	\$ 27.7

During 2009, income from equity affiliates increased \$4.0 million, or 12.8%, as compared to 2008. In 2008, we recorded \$4.7 million of charges related to our investment in GPA, a 50% owned equity affiliate. In 2009, we sold our investment in GPA, resulting in a pre-tax gain of \$2.8 million. Additionally, lower earnings from our SunBelt joint venture for 2009 were due primarily to lower pricing for caustic soda, partially offset by an increase in pricing and volume for chlorine as compared to 2008.

During 2008, income from equity affiliates increased \$3.5 million, or 12.6%, versus 2007. The increase was due to \$11.7 million lower impairment charges recorded in 2008 as compared to 2007, partially offset by lower SunBelt earnings. The \$8.5 million lower SunBelt earnings were mainly due to lower demand for chlorine in the downstream PVC resin markets as a result of the significant deterioration of the North American building and construction and basic infrastructure markets.

Interest Expense, Net

Interest expense, net decreased in 2009 as compared to 2008 due to lower average borrowing levels and lower interest rates on our variable rate debt. Interest expense decreased in 2008 as compared to 2007 due to lower average borrowing levels.

Included in interest expense, net for the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007 is interest income of \$3.2 million, \$3.4 million and \$4.5 million, respectively.

Premium on Early Extinguishment of Long-term Debt

Cash expense from the premium on our repurchase of \$241.4 million aggregate principal amount of our 10.625% senior notes in 2007 was \$12.8 million.

Other Expense, Net

Financing costs associated with our receivables sale facility, foreign currency gains and losses and other miscellaneous items are as follows:

(In millions)	2009	2008	2007
Currency exchange gain (loss)	\$ (0.1)	\$ 1.2	\$ (5.0)
Foreign exchange contracts (loss) gain	(7.9)	(1.3)	0.7
Fees and discount on sale of trade receivables	(1.3)	(3.6)	(2.0)
Impairment of available for sale security	—	(0.6)	—
Other expense, net	(0.3)	(0.3)	(0.3)
Other expense, net	\$ (9.6)	\$ (4.6)	\$ (6.6)

Income Tax (Expense) Benefit

In 2009, we recorded tax benefit of \$13.3 million related primarily to tax refunds in both U.S. and foreign jurisdictions.

We also decreased our existing deferred tax asset valuation allowances related to various U.S. federal, state and foreign deferred tax assets by \$54.6 million in 2009, resulting in a non-cash tax benefit of \$23.8 million. The remaining decrease of \$30.8 million related primarily to changes in our liabilities for pensions and other post-retirement benefits, for which the tax impact is recorded in accumulated other comprehensive income. We review all valuation allowances related to deferred tax assets and will adjust these reserves when appropriate.

We have U.S. federal net operating loss carryforwards of \$66.0 million which expire at various dates from 2024 through 2028 and combined state net operating loss carryforwards of \$314.6 million which expire at various dates from 2010 through 2029. Various foreign subsidiaries have net operating loss carryforwards totaling \$34.5 million which expire at various dates from 2010 through 2019. We have provided valuation allowances of \$42.9 million against these loss carryforwards.

Segment Information

Operating income is the primary financial measure that is reported to the chief operating decision maker for purposes of making decisions about allocating resources to the segment and assessing its performance. Operating income at the segment level does not include: corporate general and administrative costs that are not allocated to segments; intersegment sales and profit eliminations; charges related to specific strategic initiatives, such as the consolidation of operations; restructuring activities, including employee separation costs resulting from personnel reduction programs, plant closure and phaseout costs; executive separation agreements; share-based compensation costs; asset and goodwill impairments; environmental remediation costs for facilities no longer owned or closed in prior years; gains and losses on the divestiture of joint ventures and equity investments; and certain other items that are not included in the measure of segment profit or loss that is reported to and reviewed by the chief operating decision maker. These costs are included in *Corporate and eliminations*.

Sales and Operating Income (Loss) — 2009 compared with 2008:

(Dollars in millions)	2009	2008	Change	% Change
Sales:				
International Color and Engineered Materials	\$ 459.4	\$ 587.4	\$ (128.0)	(21.8)%
Specialty Engineered Materials	208.6	252.3	(43.7)	(17.3)%
Specialty Color, Additives and Inks	194.7	228.6	(33.9)	(14.8)%
Performance Products and Solutions	667.7	1,001.4	(333.7)	(33.3)%
PolyOne Distribution	625.1	796.7	(171.6)	(21.5)%
Corporate and eliminations	(94.8)	(127.7)	32.9	25.8%
	\$ 2,060.7	\$ 2,738.7	\$ (678.0)	(24.8)%
Operating income (loss):				
International Color and Engineered Materials	\$ 22.6	\$ 20.4	\$ 2.2	10.8%
Specialty Engineered Materials	16.2	12.9	3.3	25.6%
Specialty Color, Additives and Inks	14.2	13.5	0.7	5.2%
Performance Products and Solutions	43.5	34.9	8.6	24.6%
PolyOne Distribution	24.8	28.1	(3.3)	(11.7)%
Resin and Intermediates	25.5	28.6	(3.1)	(10.8)%
Corporate and eliminations	(48.4)	(267.7)	219.3	(81.9)%
	\$ 98.4	\$ (129.3)	\$ 227.7	(176.1)%
Operating income (loss) as a percentage of sales:				
International Color and Engineered Materials	4.9%	3.5%	1.4% points	
Specialty Engineered Materials	7.8%	5.1%	2.7% points	
Specialty Color, Additives and Inks	7.3%	5.9%	1.4% points	
Performance Products and Solutions	6.5%	3.5%	3.0% points	
PolyOne Distribution	4.0%	3.5%	0.5% points	
Total	4.8%	(4.7)%	9.5% points	

International Color and Engineered Materials

Sales decreased \$128.0 million, or 21.8%, in 2009 as compared to 2008. Approximately 17.9% of the decrease was due to lower volumes as a result of the effects of the global recession on demand levels in Europe and Asia. Changes in currency exchange rates in 2009 resulted in a decrease in sales of approximately 6.2%. These unfavorable items were partially offset by improvement in the price and mix of products sold.

Operating income increased by \$2.2 million, or 10.8%, in 2009 compared to 2008 driven by declining raw material costs, improved product mix and pricing, the realization of savings from our restructuring programs and reduced discretionary spending. These favorable items were partially offset by lower volumes and changes in currency exchange rates.

Specialty Engineered Materials

Sales decreased \$43.7 million, or 17.3%, in 2009 as compared to 2008 due to the decreased demand in our end markets related to transportation and wire and cable applications. Volumes declined approximately 19.7% in 2009 as compared to 2008. Partially offsetting the impact of lower volume were improvements in pricing and sales mix.

Operating income increased \$3.3 million, or 25.6%, in 2009 as compared to 2008 driven primarily by lower raw material costs, the realization of savings from restructuring and the change in the LIFO reserve related to the inventory reduction in the United States. These items more than offset the impact of declines in volumes. Also contributing to the improved income results is the continued successful integration of GLS, which was acquired in 2008.

Specialty Color, Additives and Inks

Sales declined \$33.9 million, or 14.8%, in 2009 as compared to 2008 as volume declined 16.7% due primarily to decreased demand in the transportation and packaging end markets. Partially offsetting the impact of lower volume was a higher value sales mix driven by business gains in specialty type applications.

Operating income increased \$0.7 million, or 5.2%, primarily due to the benefits of a more profitable sales mix, lower raw material costs, the benefit from LIFO related to the inventory reduction in the United States and decreased discretionary spending, all of which offset the adverse impact of the decline in volumes.

Performance Products and Solutions

Sales decreased \$333.7 million, or 33.3%, in 2009 as compared to 2008 due to the decreased demand across all end markets, particularly those related to the North American building and construction market. Volumes declined 27.8% in 2009 as compared to 2008. Lower market prices associated with lower commodity costs resulted in a 5.7% decline in sales during 2009 as compared to 2008.

Operating income increased \$8.6 million, or 24.6%, in 2009 as compared to 2008 despite lower volume. LIFO reserve changes added \$11.0 million to operating income in 2009 versus \$3.2 million in 2008. Beyond that, decreased raw material costs and savings from restructuring more than offset the impact of the decline in volumes.

PolyOne Distribution

PolyOne Distribution sales decreased \$171.6 million, or 21.5%, in 2009 as compared to 2008, as volumes declined 12.1%, with the remainder due to lower market pricing associated with lower commodity costs.

Operating income decreased \$3.3 million, or 11.7%, in 2009 as compared to 2008 due primarily to the decline in volume.

Resin and Intermediates

During 2009, income from equity affiliates included in Resin and Intermediates decreased \$3.1 million due to lower earnings from our SunBelt joint venture.

Corporate and Eliminations

Operating loss from Corporate and eliminations was \$48.4 million in 2009 as compared to \$267.7 million in 2008 as summarized in the following table:

(In millions)	Year Ended December 31, 2009	Year Ended December 31, 2008
Curtailment of post-retirement health care plan and other ^(a)	\$ 21.9	\$ —
Impairment of goodwill ^(b)	(5.0)	(170.0)
Environmental remediation costs, net of recoveries ^(c)	12.2	(15.6)
Employee separation and plant phaseout ^(d)	(27.2)	(39.7)
Recognition of inventory step-up associated with GLS acquisition ^(e)	—	(1.6)
Gain on sale and (charges) related to investment in equity affiliate ^(f)	2.8	(4.7)
Share-based compensation	(2.6)	(3.0)
Incentive compensation	(19.6)	(4.2)
Unallocated pension and post-retirement medical expense	(13.6)	(5.4)
All other and eliminations ^(g)	(17.3)	(23.5)
Total Corporate and eliminations	\$ (48.4)	\$ (267.7)

- (a) During the third quarter of 2009, we amended certain of our post-retirement healthcare plans whereby benefits to be paid under these plans will be phased out through 2012, resulting in a curtailment gain of \$21.1 million. We also recorded curtailment gains totaling approximately \$0.8 million related to other employee benefit plans.
- (b) In the first quarter of 2009, we increased our estimated year-end goodwill impairment charge of \$170.0 million by \$5.0 million, which is comprised of an increase of \$12.4 million related to our Specialty Coatings reporting unit and a decrease of \$7.4 million to our Geon Compounds reporting unit. See Note 2, *Goodwill*, to the accompanying consolidated financial statements for further information.
- (c) During the third quarter of 2009, we received \$23.9 million from our former parent company, as partial reimbursement for certain previously incurred environmental remediation costs.
- (d) During the third quarter of 2008 and subsequently in January 2009, we announced the restructuring of certain manufacturing assets, primarily in North America. See Note 3, *Employee Separation and Plant Phaseout*, to the accompanying consolidated financial statements for further information.
- (e) Upon acquisition of GLS in 2008, GLS's inventory was initially stepped up from cost to fair value. This difference was recognized with the first turn of inventory within Corporate and eliminations.
- (f) On October 13, 2009, we sold our 50% interest in GPA, previously part of the Performance Products and Solutions operating segment, to Mexichem Compuestos, S.A. de C.V, resulting in a pre-tax gain of approximately \$2.8 million in our 2009 results of operations. In the third quarter of 2008, we recorded \$2.6 million related to our proportionate share of the write-down of certain assets by GPA and a \$2.1 million charge related to an impairment of our investment in this equity affiliate.
- (g) All other and eliminations is comprised of intersegment eliminations and corporate general and administrative costs that are not allocated to segments.

Sales and Operating Income (Loss) — 2008 compared with 2007:

(Dollars in millions)	2008	2007	Change	% Change
Sales:				
International Color and Engineered Materials	\$ 587.4	\$ 588.6	\$ (1.2)	(0.2)%
Specialty Engineered Materials	252.3	124.3	128.0	103.0%
Specialty Color, Additives and Inks	228.6	232.0	(3.4)	(1.5)%
Performance Products and Solutions	1,001.4	1,086.8	(85.4)	(7.9)%
PolyOne Distribution	796.7	744.3	52.4	7.0%
Corporate and eliminations	(127.7)	(133.3)	5.6	4.2%
	\$ 2,738.7	\$ 2,642.7	\$ 96.0	3.6%
Operating income (loss):				
International Color and Engineered Materials	\$ 20.4	\$ 25.1	\$ (4.7)	(18.7)%
Specialty Engineered Materials	12.9	(2.2)	15.1	686.4%
Specialty Color, Additives and Inks	13.5	7.0	6.5	92.9%
Performance Products and Solutions	34.9	57.5	(22.6)	(39.3)%
PolyOne Distribution	28.1	22.1	6.0	27.1%
Resin and Intermediates	28.6	34.8	(6.2)	(17.8)%
Corporate and eliminations	(267.7)	(110.4)	(157.3)	(142.5)%
	\$ (129.3)	\$ 33.9	\$ (163.2)	(481.4)%
Operating income (loss) as a percentage of sales:				
International Color and Engineered Materials	3.5%	4.3%	(0.8)% points	
Specialty Engineered Materials	5.1%	(1.8)%	6.9% points	
Specialty Color, Additives and Inks	5.9%	3.0%	2.9% points	
Performance Products and Solutions	3.5%	5.3%	(1.8)% points	
PolyOne Distribution	3.5%	3.0%	0.5% points	
Total	(4.7)%	1.3%	(6.0)% points	

International Color and Engineered Materials

Sales declined \$1.2 million, or 0.2%, in 2008 as weakening demand in the second half of 2008 in both Europe and Asia offset higher pricing and a \$42.6 million favorable impact from foreign exchange. Volumes declined 11.1%.

Operating income declined \$4.7 million, or 18.7%, in 2008 despite the favorable impact of foreign exchange of \$2.2 million. Continued progress in improving the sales mix through the penetration of specialty applications in the packaging, electrical and electronics, specialty wire and cable and transportation end markets did not offset the adverse impact of the substantial weakening of demand in the fourth quarter of 2008.

Specialty Engineered Materials

Sales increased \$128.0 million, or 103.0%, in 2008 compared to 2007 primarily due to the acquisition of GLS. GLS continued to demonstrate its ability to grow its specialty mix of applications in the healthcare, consumer products and medical end markets. Partially offsetting the favorable benefit to sales from the acquisition of GLS was lower demand for wire and cable and general purpose products that go into the North American building and construction and transportation end markets.

Operating income increased \$15.1 million in 2008 driven primarily by the GLS acquisition and the elimination of unprofitable accounts.

Specialty Color, Additives and Inks

Sales declined \$3.4 million, or 1.5%, in 2008 as volume declined 10.7%. Partially mitigating the impact of lower volume was a higher value sales mix driven by a greater focus on capturing specialty type applications and higher pricing to offset increased raw material costs.

Operating income improved \$6.5 million in 2008 driven by the combined effect of a more profitable sales mix, cost reduction initiatives in operations, and a focused effort on culling unprofitable business.

Performance Products and Solutions

Sales declined \$85.4 million, or 7.9%, in 2008 due primarily to significantly lower demand in the North American building and construction and transportation markets. Volume declined 19.9%. Favorable items impacting sales were higher prices due to rising raw material costs and an improved sales mix.

Operating income declined \$22.6 million, or 39.3%, in 2008 as compared to 2007 due to lower demand and because selling price increases did not offset higher raw material costs. Falling raw material costs and reduced inventory resulted in a favorable LIFO reserve adjustment of \$3.2 million for the year.

PolyOne Distribution

PolyOne Distribution sales increased \$52.4 million, or 7.0%, in 2008 despite lower volumes. The combined impact of price increases to offset increasing raw material costs, continued growth in higher value end markets, such as healthcare and consumer products, and the success of a national accounts program offset the impact of declining volume.

[Table of Contents](#)

Operating income increased \$6.0 million, or 27.1%, in 2008 driven by a more profitable sales mix, margin benefits realized as a result of increased market prices, cost containment programs to mitigate rising transportation and distribution costs, and the cumulative impact of various margin improvement programs.

Resin and Intermediates

Operating income declined \$6.2 million, or 17.8%, in 2008 driven by a 20.8% volume decline driven partially by force majeure claims from SunBelt's sole chlorine customer, OxyVinyls. In December, OxyVinyls declared force majeure due to a plant shutdown. In the third quarter of 2008, OxyVinyls declared force majeure due to the combined effect of Hurricanes Gustav and Ike.

Corporate and Eliminations

Operating loss from Corporate and eliminations was \$157.3 million higher in 2008 due mainly to a \$170 million impairment of goodwill, higher year-over-year restructuring charges offset partially by lower environmental remediation charges. In 2008, we recorded environmental remediation, restructuring and impairment charges of \$229.0 million as compared to \$69.9 million of similar charges recorded in 2007. The following table breaks down Corporate and eliminations into its various components:

(In millions)	Year Ended December 31, 2008	Year Ended December 31, 2007
Impairment of goodwill(a)	\$ (170.0)	\$ —
Environmental remediation costs(b)	(15.6)	(33.2)
Employee separation and plant phaseout(c)	(39.7)	(2.2)
Charges related to investment in equity affiliate(d)	(4.7)	(1.6)
Share-based compensation	(3.0)	(4.3)
Impairment of OxyVinyls equity investment(e)	—	(14.8)
Settlement of environmental costs related to Calvert City(f)	—	(15.6)
Impairment of intangibles and other investments(g)	—	(2.5)
Cost related to sale of OxyVinyls equity investment	—	(0.4)
Gain on sale of assets(h)	—	2.5
All other and eliminations(i)	(34.7)	(38.3)
Total Corporate and eliminations	\$ (267.7)	\$ (110.4)

- (a) In the fourth quarter of 2008, we recognized a non-cash goodwill impairment charge of \$170.0 million related to our Geon Compounds and Specialty Coatings reporting units within the Performance Products and Solutions segment. See Note 2, *Goodwill and Other Intangibles*, to the accompanying consolidated financial statements for further information.
- (b) In the third quarter of 2007, our accrual for costs related to future remediation at inactive or formerly owned sites was adjusted based on a U.S. District Court's rulings on several motions in the case of Westlake Vinyls, Inc. v. Goodrich Corporation et al. and a settlement agreement entered into in connection with the case, which requires us to pay remediation costs related to the Calvert City facility.
- (c) During the third quarter of 2008 and subsequently in January 2009, we announced the restructuring of certain manufacturing assets, primarily in North America. See Note 3, *Employee Separation and Plant Phaseout*, to the accompanying consolidated financial statements for further information.
- (d) In the third quarter of 2008 and 2007, we recorded \$2.6 million and \$1.6 million, respectively, related to our proportionate share of the write-down of certain assets by GPA, our former equity affiliate in Columbia. Also, in the third quarter of 2008, we recorded a \$2.1 million charge related to our proportionate share of an impairment of our investment in this former equity affiliate.
- (e) Our 24% equity investment in OxyVinyls was adjusted at June 30, 2007 as the carrying value was higher than the fair value and the decrease was determined to be an other than temporary decline in value.
- (f) In the third quarter of 2007, we accrued \$15.6 million to reimburse Goodrich Corporation for remediation costs paid on our behalf and certain legal costs related to the Calvert City facility.
- (g) An impairment of the carrying value of certain patents and technology agreements and investments of \$2.5 million was recorded during 2007.
- (h) The gains on sale of assets in 2007 relates to the sale of previously closed facilities and other assets.
- (i) All other and eliminations is comprised of intersegment eliminations and corporate general and administrative costs that are not allocated to segments.

Liquidity and Capital Resources

(In millions)	As of December 31,	
	2009	2008
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 222.7	\$ 44.3
Accounts receivable availability	112.8	121.4
Liquidity	\$ 335.5	\$ 165.7

Liquidity is defined as an enterprise's ability to generate adequate amounts of cash to meet both current and future needs. These needs include paying obligations as they mature, maintaining production capacity and providing for planned growth. Capital resources are sources of funds other than those generated by operations.

Liquidity increased as of December 31, 2009 compared to December 31, 2008 primarily as a result of the increase in cash associated with improved earnings and the reduction in working capital investment since the beginning of 2009. The reduction in working capital is reflective of our efforts to increase inventory efficiency, and improve the timing between customer receipt and vendor payments. Our cash balance was also favorably impacted by the \$23.9 million reimbursement of previously incurred environmental costs and \$13.5 million of proceeds associated with the sale of our interest in GPA. These items more than offset the impact of \$17.2 million of pension contributions and \$31.3 million of payments in 2009 for our previously announced restructuring activities, the payment of \$11.5 million related to the acquisition of NEU, the repayment of \$20.0 million aggregate principal amount of our 6.91% medium-term notes and the reduction in short-term debt of

\$5.7 million. Additionally, liquidity was negatively impacted by the reduction in availability under our receivables sale facility due to the decrease in our U.S. and Canadian accounts receivable.

Cash Flows

The following discussion focuses on the material components of cash flows from operating, investing and financing activities.

Operating Activities

(In millions)	2009	2008	2007
Cash Flows from Operating Activities			
Net income (loss)	\$ 67.8	\$ (272.9)	\$ 11.4
Depreciation and amortization	64.8	68.0	57.4
Deferred income tax provision (benefit)	5.9	89.4	(57.1)
Premium on early extinguishment of long-term debt	—	—	12.8
Provision for doubtful accounts	3.3	6.0	1.9
Stock compensation expense	2.6	3.0	4.3
Impairment of goodwill	5.0	170.0	—
Asset write-downs and impairment charges, net of (gain) on sale of closed facilities	3.7	3.6	3.3
Companies carried at equity and minority interest:			
Income from equity affiliates and minority interest	(35.2)	(31.2)	(27.7)
Distributions and distributions received	36.5	32.9	37.6
Change in assets and liabilities:			
Decrease (increase) in accounts receivable	1.3	60.8	(10.8)
Decrease in inventories	39.1	33.6	26.7
Increase (decrease) in accounts payable	76.3	(94.7)	17.8
Increase (decrease) in sale of accounts receivable	(14.2)	14.2	—
(Decrease) increase in accrued expenses and other	(27.2)	(10.2)	(10.4)
Net cash provided by operating activities	\$ 229.7	\$ 72.5	\$ 67.2

Cash provided by operating activities increased in 2009 as compared to 2008 due primarily to improved earnings and the previously described favorable impacts related to improved working capital performance.

Cash provided by operating activities increased in 2008 as compared to 2007 due to higher earnings before giving effect to non-cash restructuring and tax valuation allowance charges, lower debt extinguishment premiums, lower cash payments for environmental remediation, and an increase in the sale of accounts receivable, all of which more than offset higher pension funding.

Investing Activities

(In millions)	2009	2008	2007
Cash Flows from Investing Activities			
Capital expenditures	\$ (31.7)	\$ (42.5)	\$ (43.4)
Investment in affiliated company	—	(1.1)	—
Business acquisitions, net of cash acquired	(11.5)	(150.2)	(11.2)
Proceeds from sale of investment in equity affiliate and other assets	17.0	0.3	269.9
Net cash (used) provided by investing activities	\$ (26.2)	\$ (193.5)	\$ 215.3

Net cash used by investing activities in 2009 reflects \$13.5 million of cash proceeds from the sale of our interest in GPA and \$3.5 million of proceeds from the sale of other assets. Capital expenditures primarily related to maintenance spending and implementing our restructuring initiatives. Business acquisitions, net of cash acquired in 2009 reflects cash paid for our acquisition of NEU.

Net cash used by investing activities in 2008 relates primarily to the \$150.2 million to fund the acquisition of GLS and \$42.5 million of capital expenditures. Capital expenditures in 2008 reflect strategic investments to upgrade our Enterprise Resource Planning system, expand our global footprint in China and India through investment in manufacturing and customer specific projects, product line investments to support our specialization strategy, and the enablement of the manufacturing restructuring initiative we announced in July 2008. Spending on strategic projects constituted approximately 48% of total spending. The remainder of spending was related to productivity improvement, on-going maintenance of the asset base and critical environmental, health and safety (EH&S) projects.

Net cash provided by investing activities in 2007 totaled \$215.3 million, primarily from the proceeds of the sale of our 24% interest in OxyVinyls. In a transaction related to the sale of our interest in OxyVinyls, we purchased the remaining 10% minority interest in Powder Blends, LP. Included in the \$43.4 million of capital expenditures were strategic investments to expand our footprint in Eastern Europe through the building of our Poland facility, and increase our capabilities to compete in more specialized end-markets related to additives and liquid color applications. Spending on strategic projects constituted approximately 42% of total spending. The remainder of spending was related to productivity improvement, on-going maintenance of the asset base and critical EH&S projects.

Capital expenditures are currently estimated to be approximately \$40 million in 2010, primarily to maintain manufacturing operations, support an implementation of a Enterprise Resource Planning system in Asia and other strategic spending.

Financing Activities

(In millions)	2009	2008	2007
Cash Flows from Financing Activities			
Change in short-term debt	\$ (5.7)	\$ 43.3	\$ (0.2)
Issuance of long-term debt, net of debt issuance costs	—	77.8	—
Repayment of long-term debt	(20.0)	(25.3)	(264.1)
Purchase of common stock for treasury	—	(8.9)	—
Premium paid on early extinguishment of long-term debt	—	—	(12.8)
Proceeds from exercise of stock options	—	1.1	1.2
Net cash (used) provided by financing activities	\$ (25.7)	\$ 88.0	\$ (275.9)

Cash used by financing activities in 2009 reflects the repayment of short-term debt and our 6.91% medium-term notes.

Cash provided by financing activities in 2008 was primarily used for the acquisition of GLS and the funding necessary to extinguish maturing debt. On January 9, 2008, we borrowed \$40.0 million under the new credit facility. In April 2008, we sold an additional \$80.0 million in aggregate principal amount of 8.875% senior notes due 2012.

Cash used by financing activities in 2007 was primarily for the extinguishment of debt.

Balance Sheets

The following discussion focuses on material changes in balance sheet line items from December 31, 2008 to December 31, 2009 that are not discussed in the preceding "Cash Flows" section.

Pension benefits — Our liability for pension benefits decreased \$52.0 million during 2009, due mainly to the January 15, 2009 amendments to certain of our pension plans and improved plan asset returns for the year. These amendments permanently froze future benefit accruals and reduced our total future pension fund contributions by approximately \$19 million.

Post-retirement benefits other than pension — Our liability for post-retirement benefits other than pensions decreased by \$59.1 million due primarily to the September 1, 2009 amendments to certain of our other post-retirement benefit plans. These amendments resulted in the phase-out of benefits for certain eligible retirees through December 31, 2012 and reduced our total future contributions by approximately \$58 million.

Capital Resources

As of December 31, 2009, we had existing facilities to access capital resources (receivables sale facility, credit facility, medium term notes and senior unsecured notes and debentures) totaling \$522.4 million. As of December 31, 2009, we had used \$409.6 million of these facilities, and \$112.8 million was available to be drawn. As of December 31, 2009, we also had a \$222.7 million cash and cash equivalents balance adding to our available liquidity.

The following table summarizes our available and outstanding facilities at December 31, 2009:

(In millions)	Outstanding	Available
Long-term debt, including current maturities	\$ 409.1	\$ —
Receivables sale facility	—	112.8
Short-term debt	0.5	—
	\$ 409.6	\$ 112.8

Long-Term Debt

Our long-term debt matures over the period ranging from 2010 to 2015. Current maturities of long-term debt at December 31, 2009 were \$19.9 million.

Guarantee and Agreement

We entered into a definitive Guarantee and Agreement with Citicorp USA, Inc., KeyBank National Association and National City Bank on June 6, 2006. Under this Guarantee and Agreement, we guarantee some treasury management and banking services provided to us and our subsidiaries, such as foreign currency forwards and bank overdrafts. This guarantee is secured by our inventories located in the United States.

Credit Facility

On January 3, 2008, we entered into a credit agreement with Citicorp USA, Inc., as administrative agent and as issuing bank, and The Bank of New York, as paying agent. The credit agreement provides for an unsecured revolving and letter of credit facility with total commitments of up to \$40 million. The credit agreement expires on March 20, 2011.

Borrowings under the credit facility are based on the applicable LIBOR rate plus a fixed facility fee of 4.77%. At December 31, 2009, we had outstanding borrowings under the credit facility of \$40.0 million that is included in *Long-term debt* on the accompanying consolidated balance sheets. The credit agreement contains covenants that, among other things, restrict our ability to incur liens, and various other customary provisions, including affirmative and negative covenants, and representations and warranties. As of December 31, 2009, we were in compliance with the covenants in the credit agreement.

Receivables Sale Facility

The receivables sale facility was amended in June 2007 to extend the maturity to June 2012 and to, among other things, modify certain financial covenants and reduce the cost of utilizing the facility. In July 2007, the receivables sale facility was amended to include up to \$25.0 million of Canadian receivables, which increased the facility size to \$200.0 million. The maximum proceeds that we may receive are limited to the lesser of \$200.0 million or 85% of the eligible domestic and Canadian accounts receivable sold. This facility also makes up to \$40.0 million available for

issuing standby letters of credit as a sub-limit within the \$200.0 million facility, of which \$12.8 million was used at December 31, 2009.

The facility requires us to maintain a minimum fixed charge coverage ratio (defined as Adjusted EBITDA less capital expenditures, divided by interest expense and scheduled debt repayments for the next four quarters) of at least 1 to 1 when average excess availability under the facility is \$40.0 million or less. As of December 31, 2009, the average excess availability under the facility was greater than \$40.0 million. Additionally, the fixed charge coverage ratio exceeded 1 to 1.

Notes Receivable

Included in *Other current assets* as of December 31, 2009 is \$8.1 million outstanding on a seller note receivable due to us from O'Sullivan Films, which purchased our engineered films business in February 2006. This note accrues interest at 7% and is due in full with accrued interest at maturity in December 2010.

Included in *Other non-current assets* as of December 31, 2009 is \$23.5 million outstanding on a seller note receivable due from Excel Polymers LLC, which purchased our elastomers and performance additives business in August 2004. During 2009, we and Excel agreed to extend the maturity of the seller note to February 29, 2012. As a result of this extension, we were given a secured position in the assets of the business. This note accrues interest at 10% per annum and is due in full with accrued interest at maturity.

Concentrations of Credit Risk

Financial instruments, including foreign exchange contracts and interest rate swap agreements, along with trade accounts receivable and notes receivable, subject us to potential credit risk. Concentration of credit risk for trade accounts receivable is limited due to the large number of customers constituting our customer base and their distribution among many industries and geographic locations. We are exposed to credit risk with respect to notes receivable but we believe collection of the outstanding amounts is probable. We are exposed to credit risk with respect to forward foreign exchange contracts and interest rate swap agreements in the event of non-performance by the counter-parties to these financial instruments. We believe that the risk of incurring material losses related to this credit risk is remote. We do not require collateral to support the financial position of our credit risks.

Of the capital resource facilities available to us as of December 31, 2009, the portion of the receivables that was actually sold under the receivables sale facility provided security for the transfer of ownership of these receivables. Each indenture governing our senior unsecured notes and debentures and our guarantee of \$48.8 million of SunBelt notes allows a specific level of secured debt, above which security must be provided on each indenture and our guarantee of the SunBelt notes. The receivables sale facility and our guarantee of SunBelt debt are not considered debt under the covenants associated with our senior unsecured notes and debentures.

Off-Balance Sheet Arrangements

Receivables sale facility

We sell a portion of our domestic accounts receivable to PolyOne Funding Corporation (PFC) and a portion of our Canadian accounts receivable to PolyOne Funding Canada Corporation (PFCC), both wholly-owned, bankruptcy-remote subsidiaries. At December 31, 2009, accounts receivable totaling \$151.1 million were sold to PFC and PFCC. When PFC and PFCC sell an undivided interest in these accounts receivable to certain third-party investors, such amounts are reflected as a reduction of accounts receivable in the accompanying consolidated balance sheets. The maximum proceeds that PFC and PFCC may receive under the facility is limited to the lesser of \$200.0 million or 85% of the eligible domestic and Canadian accounts receivable sold. At December 31, 2009, PFC and PFCC had not sold any of their undivided interests in accounts receivable. We believe that available funding under our receivables sale facility provides us increased flexibility to manage working capital requirements and is an important source of liquidity.

Guarantee of indebtedness of others

We guarantee \$48.8 million of unconsolidated equity affiliate debt of SunBelt in connection with the construction of a chlor-alkali facility in McIntosh, Alabama. This debt guarantee matures in 2017.

Letters of credit

The receivables sale facility makes up to \$40.0 million available for the issuance of standby letters of credit, \$12.8 million of which was used at December 31, 2009. These letters of credit are issued by the bank in favor of third parties and are mainly related to insurance claims and interest rate swap agreements.

We have no other off-balance sheet arrangements as defined in Item 303(a)(4)(ii) of Regulation S-K.

Contractual Obligations

The following table summarizes our obligations under long-term debt, operating leases, standby letters of credit, interest obligations, pension and post-retirement obligations, guarantees and purchase obligations as of December 31, 2009:

(In millions)	Payment Due by Period				
	Total	Less than 1 Year	1-3 Years	4-5 Years	More than 5 Years
Contractual Obligations					
Long-term debt	\$ 409.1	\$ 19.9	\$ 339.2	\$ —	\$ 50.0
Operating leases	75.6	19.8	26.3	12.5	17.0
Standby letters of credit	12.8	12.8	—	—	—
Interest on long-term debt obligations(1)	88.8	32.2	45.5	7.5	3.6
Pension and post-retirement obligations(2)	237.6	25.4	80.9	72.4	58.9
Guarantees	48.8	6.1	12.2	12.2	18.3
Purchase obligations	19.6	10.2	7.0	1.7	0.7
Total	\$ 892.3	\$ 126.4	\$ 511.1	\$ 106.3	\$ 148.5

[Table of Contents](#)

- (1) Interest obligations are stated at the rate of interest that is defined by the debt instrument, assuming that the debt is paid at maturity.
- (2) Pension and post-retirement obligations relate to our U.S. and international pension and other post-retirement plans.

We expect to maintain existing levels of available capital resources and meet our cash requirements in 2010. Expected sources of cash in 2010 include cash from operations, additional borrowings under existing loan agreements that are not fully drawn if needed, cash distributions from equity affiliates and proceeds from the sale of previously closed facilities and redundant assets. Expected uses of cash in 2010 include interest payments, cash taxes, contributions to our defined benefit pension plan, debt retirements, environmental remediation at inactive and formerly owned sites and capital expenditures. Capital expenditures are currently estimated to be approximately \$40 million in 2010, primarily to maintain manufacturing operations, support an SAP implementation in Asia and other strategic spending.

We may from time to time seek to retire or purchase our outstanding debt through cash purchases and/or exchanges for equity securities, in open market purchases, privately negotiated transactions or otherwise. Such repurchases or exchanges, if any, will depend on prevailing market conditions, our liquidity requirements, contractual restrictions and other factors. The amounts involved may be material.

Based on current projections, we believe that we will be able to continue to manage and control working capital, discretionary spending and capital expenditures and that cash provided by operating activities, along with available borrowing capacity under our receivables sale facility, should allow us to maintain adequate levels of available capital resources to fund our operations and meet debt service and minimum pension funding requirements for both the short and long term.

Critical Accounting Policies and Estimates

Significant accounting policies are described more fully in Note 1, *Summary of Significant Accounting Policies*, to the accompanying consolidated financial statements. The preparation of financial statements in conformity with U.S. generally accepted accounting principles (U.S. GAAP) requires us to make estimates and assumptions about future events that affect the amounts reported in our financial statements and accompanying notes. We base our estimates on historical experience and assumptions that we believe are reasonable under the related facts and circumstances. The application of these critical accounting policies involves the exercise of judgment and use of assumptions for future uncertainties. Accordingly, actual results could differ significantly from these estimates. We believe that the following discussion addresses our most critical accounting policies, which are those that are the most important to the portrayal of our financial condition and results of operations and require our most difficult, subjective and complex judgments. We have reviewed these critical accounting policies and related disclosures with the Audit Committee of our Board of Directors.

Description	Judgments and Uncertainties	Effect if Actual Results Differ from Assumptions
<p>Pension and Other Post-retirement Plans</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> We account for our defined benefit pension plans and other post-retirement plans in accordance with FASB ASC Topic 715, <i>Compensation — Retirement Benefits</i>. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Included in our results of operations are significant amounts associated with our pension and post-retirement benefit plans that we measure using actuarial valuations. Inherent in these valuations are key assumptions, including assumptions about discount rates and expected returns on plan assets. These assumptions are updated at the beginning of each fiscal year. We consider current market conditions, including changes in interest rates, when making these assumptions. Changes in pension and post-retirement benefit costs may occur in the future due to changes in these assumptions. Market conditions and interest rates significantly affect the value of future assets and liabilities of our pension and post-retirement plans. It is difficult to predict these factors due to the volatility of market conditions. To develop our discount rate, we consider the yields of high-quality, fixed-income investments with maturities that correspond to the timing of our benefit obligations. To develop our expected return on plan assets, we consider our historical long-term asset return experience, the expected investment portfolio mix of plan assets and an estimate of long-term investment returns. To develop our expected portfolio mix of plan assets, we consider the duration of the plan liabilities and give more weight to equity investments than to fixed-income securities. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The weighted average discount rates used to value our pension and other post-retirement liabilities as of December 31, 2009 were 6.17% and 5.61%, respectively. As of December 31, 2009, an increase/decrease in the discount rate of 50 basis points, holding all other assumptions constant, would have increased or decreased accumulated other comprehensive income and the related pension and post-retirement liability by approximately \$24.4 million. The weighted-average expected return on assets was 8.50% for 2009, 2008 and 2007. The expected return on assets is a long-term assumption whose accuracy can only be measured over a long period based on past experience. A variation in the expected return on assets by 50 basis points as of December 31, 2009 would result in a change of approximately \$1.6 million in net periodic benefit cost.
<p>Goodwill and Intangible Assets</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Goodwill represents the excess of the purchase price over the fair value of the net assets of acquired companies. We follow the guidance in ASC 350, <i>Intangibles — Goodwill and Other</i>, and test goodwill for impairment at least annually, absent a triggering event that would warrant an impairment assessment. On an ongoing basis, absent any impairment indicators, we perform our goodwill impairment testing as of the first day of October of each year. The carrying value of goodwill at December 31, 2009 was \$163.5 million. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> At December 31, 2009, our balance sheet reflected \$33.2 million associated with the trade name acquired as part of the acquisition of GLS. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> We have identified our reporting units at the operating segment level or in some cases one level below the operating segment level. Goodwill is allocated to the reporting units based on the estimated fair value at the date of acquisition. We determine the fair value of our reporting units using a combination of two valuation methods; the income approach and the market approach. The income approach requires us to make assumptions and estimates regarding projected economic and market conditions, growth rates, operating margins and cash expenditures. The market approach requires us to make assumptions and judgments to identify comparable publicly-traded companies, trailing twelve-month earnings before interest, taxes, depreciation and amortization (EBITDA) and projected EBITDA. We have estimated the fair value of the GLS tradename using a "relief from royalty payments" approach. This approach involves two steps (1) estimating reasonable royalty rate for the tradename and (2) applying this royalty rate to a net sales stream and discounting the resulting cash flows to determine fair value. Fair value is then compared with the carrying value of the tradename. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> If actual results are not consistent with our assumptions and estimates, we may be exposed to additional goodwill impairment charges. Based on our 2009 annual impairment test, the fair value of each of our reporting units exceeded the corresponding carrying value by 14% to 82%. If actual results are not consistent with our assumptions and estimates, we may be exposed to impairment charges related to our indefinite lived tradenames.

Description	Judgments and Uncertainties	Effect if Actual Results Differ from Assumptions
<p>Income Taxes</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> We account for income taxes using the asset and liability method. Under the asset and liability method, deferred tax assets and liabilities are recognized for the estimated future tax consequences attributable to differences between the financial statement carrying amounts of existing assets and liabilities and their respective tax bases. In addition, deferred tax assets are also recorded with respect to net operating losses and other tax attribute carryforwards. Deferred tax assets and liabilities are measured using enacted tax rates in effect for the year in which those temporary differences are expected to be recovered or settled. Valuation allowances are established when realization of the benefit of deferred tax assets is not deemed to be more likely than not. The effect on deferred tax assets and liabilities of a change in tax rates is recognized in income in the period that includes the enactment date. We recognize net tax benefits under the recognition and measurement criteria of ASC Topic 740, <i>Income Taxes</i>, which prescribes requirements and other guidance for financial statement recognition and measurement of positions taken or expected to be taken on tax returns. We record interest and penalties related to uncertain tax positions as a component of income tax expense. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The ultimate recovery of certain of our deferred tax assets is dependent on the amount and timing of taxable income that we will ultimately generate in the future and other factors such as the interpretation of tax laws. This means that significant estimates and judgments are required to determine the extent that valuation allowances should be provided against deferred tax assets. We have provided valuation allowances as of December 31, 2009 aggregating \$132.9 million against such assets based on our current assessment of future operating results and these other factors. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Although management believes that the estimates and judgments discussed herein are reasonable, actual results could differ, which could result in gains or losses that could be material.
<p>Environmental Liabilities</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Based upon estimates prepared by our environmental engineers and consultants, we have \$81.7 million accrued at December 31, 2009 to cover probable future environmental remediation expenditures. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> This accrual represents our best estimate of the remaining probable remediation costs based upon information and technology currently available and our view of the most likely remedy. Depending upon the results of future testing, the ultimate remediation alternatives undertaken, changes in regulations, new information, newly discovered conditions and other factors; it is reasonably possible that we could incur additional costs in excess of the amount accrued. However, such additional costs, if any, cannot currently be estimated. Our estimate of this liability may be revised as new regulations or technologies are developed or additional information is obtained. Changes during the past five years have primarily resulted from an increase in the estimate of future remediation costs at existing sites and payments made each year for remediation costs that were already accrued. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> If further developments or resolution of these matters are not consistent with our assumptions and judgments, we may need to recognize a significant charge in a future period.

Description	Judgments and Uncertainties	Effect if Actual Results Differ from Assumptions
<p>Share-Based Compensation</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> We have share-based compensation plans that include non-qualified stock options, incentive stock options, restricted stock, restricted stock units, performance shares, performance units and stock appreciation rights (SARs). See Note 15, <i>Share-Based Compensation</i>, to the accompanying consolidated financial statements for a complete discussion of our stock-based compensation programs. We determine the fair value of our SARs granted in 2009 and 2007 based on a Monte Carlo simulation method. For SARs granted during 2008, the option pricing model used was the Black-Scholes method. We determine the fair value of our market-based and performance-based nonvested share awards at the date of grant using generally accepted valuation techniques and the average of the high and low grant date market price of our stock. Management reviews its assumptions and the valuations provided by independent third-party valuation advisors to determine the fair value of share-based compensation awards. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Option-pricing models and generally accepted valuation techniques require management to make assumptions and to apply judgment to determine the fair value of our awards. These assumptions and judgments include estimating the future volatility of our stock price, future employee turnover rates and risk-free rate of return. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> We do not believe there is a reasonable likelihood there will be a material change in the future estimates or assumptions we use to determine share-based compensation expense. However, if actual results are not consistent with our estimates or assumptions, we may be exposed to changes in share-based compensation expense that could be material.
<p>New Accounting Pronouncements —</p>		
<p>Consolidation — In June 2009, the Financial Accounting Standards Board (FASB) issued new guidance that modifies how a company determines when an entity that is insufficiently capitalized or is not controlled through voting (or similar rights) should be consolidated. The new guidance clarifies that the determination of whether a company is required to consolidate an entity is based on, among other things, an entity's purpose and design and a company's ability to direct the activities of the entity that most significantly impact the entity's economic performance. A requirement of the new guidance is an ongoing reassessment of whether a company is the primary beneficiary of a variable interest entity. Additional disclosures are also required about a company's involvement in variable interest entities and any significant changes in risk exposure due to that involvement. The new requirements are effective for our fiscal year beginning January 1, 2010. The adoption of this guidance will not materially affect our financial statements.</p>		
<p>Subsequent Events — In May 2009, the FASB issued new guidance to establish general standards of accounting for and disclosure of events that occur after the balance sheet date but before financial statements are issued or are available to be issued. The new guidance also requires entities to disclose the date through which subsequent events were evaluated as well as the rationale for the date that was selected and is effective for interim and annual periods ending after June 15, 2009. Refer to Note 22, <i>Subsequent Events</i>.</p>		
<p>Fair Value Measurements and Disclosures — In September 2006, the FASB issued new guidance regarding fair value measurements, which defines fair value, establishes the framework for measuring fair value under U.S. GAAP and expands disclosures about fair value measurements. In February 2008, the FASB issued further guidance that delayed the effective date of fair value measurements for all nonfinancial assets and nonfinancial liabilities, except those that are recognized or disclosed at fair value in the financial statements on a recurring basis, to fiscal years beginning after November 15, 2008. The adoption of this new guidance on January 1, 2009, for all nonfinancial assets and nonfinancial liabilities, did not materially affect our financial statements. See Note 19, <i>Fair Value</i>, for information on our assets and liabilities measured at fair value.</p>		
<p>Business Combinations — In December 2007, the FASB issued new guidance that establishes principles over the method entities use to recognize and measure assets acquired and liabilities assumed in a business combination and enhances disclosures of business combinations. The new guidance is effective for business combinations completed on or after January 1, 2009. The adoption of this new guidance did not materially impact our 2009 financial statements. Refer to Note 20, <i>Business Combinations</i>.</p>		
<p>Derivatives and Hedging — In March 2008, the FASB issued new guidance that requires qualitative disclosures about objectives and strategies for using derivatives, quantitative disclosures about fair value amounts of and gains and losses on derivative instruments, and disclosures about credit-risk-related contingent features in derivative agreements. This new guidance is effective for fiscal years beginning after November 15, 2008. The adoption of this guidance on January 1, 2009 did not materially affect our financial statements. Refer to Note 18, <i>Financial Instruments</i>, for information on our derivatives and the required disclosures.</p>		

ITEM 7A. QUANTITATIVE AND QUALITATIVE DISCLOSURES ABOUT MARKET RISK

We are exposed to certain market risks as part of our ongoing business operations, including risks from changes in interest rates on debt obligations and foreign currency exchange rates that could impact our financial condition, results of operations and cash flows. We manage our exposure to these and other market risks through regular operating and financing activities, including the use of derivative financial instruments. We intend to use these derivative financial instruments as risk management tools and not for speculative investment purposes.

Interest rate exposure — We are subject to interest rate risk related to our floating rate debt. As of December 31, 2009, approximately 90% of the principal amount of our debt obligations were at fixed rates. Additionally, borrowings under the credit facility are based on the applicable LIBOR rate plus a fixed facility fee of 4.77%. There would be no significant impact on our interest expense or cash flows from either a 10% increase or decrease in market rates of interest on our outstanding variable rate debt as of December 31, 2009.

Foreign currency exposure — We enter into intercompany lending transactions that are denominated in various foreign currencies and are subject to financial exposure from foreign exchange rate movement from the date a loan is recorded to the date it is settled or revalued. To mitigate this risk, we enter into foreign exchange contracts. Gains and losses on these contracts generally offset gains and losses on the assets and liabilities being hedged.

Effective April 1, 2009, we changed the functional currency for our Canadian operations from the Canadian dollar to the U.S. dollar. Our sales in Canada are primarily denominated in U.S. dollars. Additionally, with the closure of our Niagara, Canada facility in the first quarter of 2009, the majority of our inventory is sourced from our U.S. operations. The change in functional currency is applied on a prospective basis. The U.S. dollar translated amounts of nonmonetary assets and liabilities at March 31, 2009 became the historical accounting basis for those assets and liabilities at April 1, 2009. The change in functional currency in Canada did not have a material effect on our consolidated results of operations for 2009.

ITEM 8. FINANCIAL STATEMENTS AND SUPPLEMENTARY DATA**Index to Financial Statements**

	Page
Management's Report	33
Reports of Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm	34
Consolidated Financial Statements:	
Consolidated Statements of Operations	35
Consolidated Balance Sheets	36
Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows	37
Consolidated Statements of Shareholders' Equity	38
Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements	39-61
EX-10.12	
EX-10.51	
EX-21.1	
EX-23.1	
EX-23.2	
EX-23.3	
EX-31.1	
EX-31.2	
EX-32.1	
EX-32.2	
EX-99.1	
EX-99.2	

MANAGEMENT'S REPORT

The management of PolyOne Corporation is responsible for preparing the consolidated financial statements and disclosures included in this Annual Report on Form 10-K. The financial statements and disclosures included in this Annual Report fairly present in all material respects the financial position, results of operations, shareholders' equity and cash flows of PolyOne Corporation as of and for the year ended December 31, 2009.

Management is responsible for establishing and maintaining disclosure controls and procedures designed to ensure that the information required to be disclosed by the company is captured and reported in a timely manner. Management has evaluated the design and operation of the company's disclosure controls and procedures at December 31, 2009 and found them to be effective.

Management is also responsible for establishing and maintaining a system of internal control over financial reporting that is designed to provide reasonable assurance regarding the reliability of financial reporting and the preparation of financial statements for external purposes in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles. Internal control over financial reporting includes policies and procedures that provide reasonable assurance that: PolyOne Corporation's accounting records accurately and fairly reflect the transactions and dispositions of the assets of the company; unauthorized or improper acquisition, use or disposal of company assets will be prevented or timely detected; the company's transactions are properly recorded and reported to permit the preparation of the company's financial statements in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles; and the company's receipts and expenditures are made only in accordance with authorizations of management and the board of directors of the company.

Management has assessed the effectiveness of PolyOne's internal control over financial reporting as of December 31, 2009 and has prepared Management's Annual Report On Internal Control Over Financial Reporting contained on page 62 of this Annual Report. This report concludes that internal control over financial reporting is effective and that no material weaknesses were identified.

/s/ STEPHEN D. NEWLIN

Stephen D. Newlin
Chairman, President and
Chief Executive Officer

February 18, 2010

/s/ ROBERT M. PATTERSON

Robert M. Patterson
Senior Vice President
and Chief Financial Officer

REPORT OF INDEPENDENT REGISTERED PUBLIC ACCOUNTING FIRM

**The Board of Directors and Shareholders
PolyOne Corporation**

We have audited PolyOne Corporation's internal control over financial reporting as of December 31, 2009, based on criteria established in Internal Control — Integrated Framework issued by the Committee of Sponsoring Organizations of the Treadway Commission (the COSO criteria). PolyOne Corporation's management is responsible for maintaining effective internal control over financial reporting, and for its assessment of the effectiveness of internal control over financial reporting included in the accompanying "Management's Annual Report on Internal Control over Financial Reporting". Our responsibility is to express an opinion on the company's internal control over financial reporting based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with the standards of the Public Company Accounting Oversight Board (United States). Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether effective internal control over financial reporting was maintained in all material respects. Our audit included obtaining an understanding of internal control over financial reporting, assessing the risk that a material weakness exists, testing and evaluating the design and operating effectiveness of internal control based on the assessed risk, and performing such other procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

A company's internal control over financial reporting is a process designed to provide reasonable assurance regarding the reliability of financial reporting and the preparation of financial statements for external purposes in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles. A company's internal control over financial reporting includes those policies and procedures that: (1) pertain to the maintenance of records that, in reasonable detail, accurately and fairly reflect the transactions and dispositions of the assets of the company; (2) provide reasonable assurance that transactions are recorded as necessary to permit preparation of financial statements in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles, and that receipts and expenditures of the company are being made only in accordance with authorizations of management and directors of the company; and (3) provide reasonable assurance regarding prevention or timely detection of unauthorized acquisition, use or disposition of the company's assets that could have a material effect on the financial statements.

Because of its inherent limitations, internal control over financial reporting may not prevent or detect misstatements. Also, projections of any evaluation of effectiveness to future periods are subject to the risk that controls may become inadequate because of changes in conditions, or that the degree of compliance with the policies or procedures may deteriorate.

In our opinion, PolyOne Corporation maintained, in all material respects, effective internal control over financial reporting as of December 31, 2009, based on the COSO criteria.

We also have audited, in accordance with the standards of the Public Company Accounting Oversight Board (United States), the consolidated balance sheets of PolyOne Corporation and subsidiaries as of December 31, 2009, and 2008, and the related consolidated statements of operations, shareholders' equity and cash flows for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2009, and our report dated February 18, 2010 expressed an unqualified opinion thereon.

/s/ ERNST & YOUNG LLP

Cleveland, Ohio
February 18, 2010

REPORT OF INDEPENDENT REGISTERED PUBLIC ACCOUNTING FIRM

**To the Board of Directors and Shareholders
PolyOne Corporation**

We have audited the accompanying consolidated balance sheets of PolyOne Corporation as of December 31, 2009 and 2008, and the related consolidated statements of operations, shareholders' equity and cash flows for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2009. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Company's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with the standards of the Public Company Accounting Oversight Board (United States). Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits and the report of other auditors provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the consolidated financial position of PolyOne Corporation at December 31, 2009 and 2008, and the consolidated results of their operations and their cash flows for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2009, in conformity with U.S. generally accepted accounting principles.

We also have audited, in accordance with the standards of the Public Company Accounting Oversight Board (United States), PolyOne Corporation's internal control over financial reporting as of December 31, 2009, based on criteria established in Internal Control — Integrated Framework issued by the Committee of Sponsoring Organizations of the Treadway Commission, and our report dated February 18, 2010 expressed an unqualified opinion thereon.

/s/ ERNST & YOUNG LLP

Cleveland, Ohio
February 18, 2010

Consolidated Statements of Operations

(In millions, except per share data)	Year Ended December 31,		
	2009	2008	2007
Sales	\$ 2,060.7	\$ 2,738.7	\$ 2,642.7
Cost of sales	1,720.2	2,442.1	2,381.7
Gross margin	340.5	296.6	261.0
Selling and administrative	272.3	287.1	254.8
Impairment of goodwill	5.0	170.0	—
Income from equity affiliates	35.2	31.2	27.7
Operating income (loss)	98.4	(129.3)	33.9
Interest expense, net	(34.3)	(37.2)	(46.9)
Premium on early extinguishment of long-term debt	—	—	(12.8)
Other expense, net	(9.6)	(4.6)	(6.6)
Income (loss) before income taxes	54.5	(171.1)	(32.4)
Income tax benefit (expense)	13.3	(101.0)	43.8
Net income (loss)	\$ 67.8	\$ (272.9)	\$ 11.4
Basic and diluted earnings (loss) per common share:	\$ 0.73	\$ (2.94)	\$ 0.12
Weighted-average shares used to compute earnings (loss) per common share:			
Basic	92.4	92.7	92.8
Diluted	93.4	92.7	93.1

The accompanying notes to consolidated financial statements are an integral part of these statements.

Consolidated Balance Sheets

(In millions, except per share data)	December 31,	
	2009	2008
ASSETS		
Current assets		
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 222.7	\$ 44.3
Accounts receivable (less allowance of \$5.9 in 2009 and \$6.7 in 2008)	274.4	262.1
Inventories	159.6	197.8
Deferred income tax assets	—	1.0
Other current assets	38.0	19.9
Total current assets	694.7	525.1
Property, net	392.4	432.0
Investment in equity affiliates and nonconsolidated subsidiary	5.8	20.5
Goodwill	163.5	163.9
Other intangible assets, net	71.7	69.1
Deferred income tax assets	8.1	0.5
Other non-current assets	55.7	66.6
Total assets	\$ 1,391.9	\$ 1,277.7
LIABILITIES AND SHAREHOLDERS' EQUITY		
Current liabilities		
Current portion of long-term debt	\$ 19.9	\$ 19.8
Short-term debt	0.5	6.2
Accounts payable, including amounts payable to related party	238.3	160.0
Accrued expenses and other liabilities	117.0	118.2
Total current liabilities	375.7	304.2
Long-term debt	389.2	408.3
Post-retirement benefits other than pensions	21.8	80.9
Pension benefits	173.0	225.0
Other non-current liabilities	98.6	83.4
Commitments and contingencies (See Note 12)		
Shareholders' equity		
Preferred stock, 40.0 shares authorized, no shares issued	—	—
Common stock, \$0.01 par, 400.0 shares authorized, 122.2 shares issued in 2009 and 2008	1.2	1.2
Additional paid-in capital	1,065.5	1,065.0
Accumulated deficit	(253.6)	(321.4)
Common stock held in treasury, at cost, 29.7 shares in 2009 and 29.9 shares in 2008	(321.0)	(323.8)
Accumulated other comprehensive loss	(158.5)	(245.1)
Total shareholders' equity	333.6	175.9
Total liabilities and shareholders' equity	\$ 1,391.9	\$ 1,277.7

The accompanying notes to consolidated financial statements are an integral part of these balance sheets.

Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows

(In millions)	Year Ended December 31,		
	2009	2008	2007
Operating activities			
Net income (loss)	\$ 67.8	\$ (272.9)	\$ 11.4
Adjustments to reconcile net income (loss) to net cash provided by operating activities:			
Depreciation and amortization	64.8	68.0	57.4
Deferred income tax provision (benefit)	5.9	89.4	(57.1)
Premium on early extinguishment of long-term debt	—	—	12.8
Provision for doubtful accounts	3.3	6.0	1.9
Stock compensation expense	2.6	3.0	4.3
Impairment of goodwill	5.0	170.0	—
Asset write-downs and impairment charges, net of gain on sale of assets	3.7	3.6	3.3
Companies carried at equity and minority interest:			
Income from equity affiliates and minority interest	(35.2)	(31.2)	(27.7)
Dividends and distributions received	36.5	32.9	37.6
Changes in assets and liabilities, net of acquisition:			
Decrease (increase) in accounts receivable	1.3	60.8	(10.8)
Decrease in inventories	39.1	33.6	26.7
Increase (decrease) in accounts payable	76.3	(94.7)	17.8
(Decrease) increase in sale of accounts receivable	(14.2)	14.2	—
Decrease in accrued expenses and other	(27.2)	(10.2)	(10.4)
Net cash provided by operating activities	229.7	72.5	67.2
Investing activities			
Capital expenditures	(31.7)	(42.5)	(43.4)
Investment in affiliated company	—	(1.1)	—
Business acquisitions and related deposits, net of cash acquired	(11.5)	(150.2)	(11.2)
Proceeds from sale of investment in equity affiliates and other assets	17.0	0.3	269.9
Net cash (used) provided by investing activities	(26.2)	(193.5)	215.3
Financing activities			
Change in short-term debt	(5.7)	43.3	(0.2)
Issuance of long-term debt, net of debt issuance costs	—	77.8	—
Repayment of long-term debt	(20.0)	(25.3)	(264.1)
Purchase of common stock for treasury	—	(8.9)	—
Premium on early extinguishment of long-term debt	—	—	(12.8)
Proceeds from the exercise of stock options	—	1.1	1.2
Net cash (used) provided by financing activities	(25.7)	88.0	(275.9)
Effect of exchange rate changes on cash	0.6	(2.1)	6.6
Increase (decrease) in cash and cash equivalents	178.4	(35.1)	13.2
Cash and cash equivalents at beginning of year	44.3	79.4	66.2
Cash and cash equivalents at end of year	\$ 222.7	\$ 44.3	\$ 79.4

The accompanying notes to consolidated financial statements are an integral part of these statements.

Consolidated Statements of Shareholders' Equity

(Dollars in millions, except per share data; shares in thousands)	Common Shares		Shareholders' Equity					
	Common Shares	Common Shares Held in Treasury	Total	Common Stock	Additional Paid-in Capital	Accumulated Deficit	Common Stock Held in Treasury	Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income (Loss)
	Balance January 1, 2007	122,192	(29,384)	\$ 581.7	\$ 1.2	\$ 1,065.7	\$ (59.9)	\$ (326.2)
Comprehensive income:								
Net income			11.4			11.4		
Translation adjustment			28.3					28.3
Adjustments related to Pensions and Postemployment benefits:								
Prior service credit recognized during year, net of tax of \$1.9			(4.0)					(4.0)
Net actuarial gain occurring during year, net of tax benefit of \$12.2			26.2					26.2
Total comprehensive income			61.9					
Stock-based compensation and benefits and exercise of options		325	5.8		(0.7)		6.5	—
Balance December 31, 2007	122,192	(29,059)	649.4	1.2	1,065.0	(48.5)	(319.7)	(48.6)
Comprehensive (loss):								
Net loss			(272.9)			(272.9)		
Translation adjustment			(25.3)					(25.3)
Adjustments related to Pensions and Postemployment benefits:								
Prior service credit recognized during year, net of tax of \$0.0			(5.4)					(5.4)
Net actuarial loss occurring during year, net of tax of \$0.2			(157.8)					(157.8)
Adjustment for plan amendment, net of tax of \$0.0			(6.1)					(6.1)
Adjustment for supplemental executive retirement plan, net of tax of \$0.0			(1.9)					(1.9)
Total comprehensive loss			(469.4)					
Repurchase of common stock		(1,250)	(8.9)				(8.9)	
Stock-based compensation and benefits and exercise of options		391	4.8				4.8	
Balance December 31, 2008	122,192	(29,918)	175.9	1.2	1,065.0	(321.4)	(323.8)	(245.1)
Comprehensive income:								
Net income			67.8			67.8		
Translation adjustment			0.7					0.7
Adjustments related to Pensions and Postemployment benefits:								
Net actuarial gain occurring during year, net of tax of \$0.6			30.2					30.2
Net gain due to retiree plan amendments, net of tax of \$0.0			18.5					18.5
Net gain due to post-retirement healthcare plan amendments, net of tax of \$0.0			37.0					37.0
Unrealized gain on available-for-sale securities			0.2					0.2
Total comprehensive income			154.4					
Stock-based compensation and benefits and exercise of options		212	3.3		0.5		2.8	
Balance December 31, 2009	122,192	(29,706)	\$ 333.6	\$ 1.2	\$ 1,065.5	\$ (253.6)	\$ (321.0)	\$ (158.5)

The accompanying notes to financial statements are an integral part of these statements.

Note 1 — DESCRIPTION OF BUSINESS AND SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Note 2 — GOODWILL AND INTANGIBLE ASSETS

Note 3 — EMPLOYEE SEPARATION AND PLANT PHASEOUT

Note 4 — FINANCIAL INFORMATION OF EQUITY AFFILIATES

Note 5 — FINANCING ARRANGEMENTS

Note 6 — LEASING ARRANGEMENTS

Note 7 — ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

Note 8 — INVENTORIES

Note 9 — PROPERTY

Note 10 — OTHER BALANCE SHEET LIABILITIES

Note 11 — EMPLOYEE BENEFIT PLANS

Note 12 — COMMITMENTS AND RELATED-PARTY INFORMATION

Note 13 — OTHER EXPENSE, NET

Note 14 — INCOME TAXES

Note 15 — SHARE-BASED COMPENSATION

Note 16 — SEGMENT INFORMATION

Note 17 — WEIGHTED-AVERAGE SHARES USED IN COMPUTING EARNINGS PER SHARE

Note 18 — FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS

Note 19 — FAIR VALUE

Note 20 — BUSINESS COMBINATIONS

Note 21 — SHAREHOLDERS' EQUITY

Note 22 — SUBSEQUENT EVENTS

Note 23 — SELECTED QUARTERLY FINANCIAL DATA (UNAUDITED)

Note 1 — DESCRIPTION OF BUSINESS AND SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Description of Business

PolyOne Corporation (PolyOne, Company, we, us or our) is a premier provider of specialized polymer materials, services and solutions with operations in thermoplastic compounds, specialty polymer formulations, color and additive systems, thermoplastic resin distribution and specialty polyvinyl chloride (PVC) resins. We also have two equity investments: one in a manufacturer of caustic soda and chlorine and one in a formulator of polyurethane compounds. PolyOne was incorporated in the state of Ohio on August 31, 2000.

Our operations are located primarily in the United States, Europe, Canada, Asia and Mexico. Our operations are reported in six reportable segments: International Color and Engineered Materials; Specialty Engineered Materials; Specialty Color, Additives and Inks; Performance Products and Solutions; PolyOne Distribution; and Resin and Intermediates. See Note 16, *Segment Information*, for more information.

Consolidation and Basis of Presentation

The consolidated financial statements include the accounts of PolyOne and its subsidiaries. All majority-owned affiliates over which we have control are consolidated. Investments in affiliates and joint ventures in which our ownership is 50% or less, or in which we do not have control but have the ability to exercise significant influence over operating and financial policies, are accounted for under the equity method. Intercompany transactions are eliminated. Transactions with related parties, including joint ventures, are in the ordinary course of business.

Effective April 1, 2009, we changed the functional currency for our Canadian operations from the Canadian dollar to the U.S. dollar. Our sales in Canada are primarily denominated in U.S. dollars. Additionally, with the closure of our Niagara, Canada facility in the first quarter of 2009, the majority of our inventory is sourced from our U.S. operations. The change in functional currency is applied on a prospective basis. The U.S. dollar translated amounts of nonmonetary assets and liabilities at March 31, 2009 became the historical accounting basis for those assets and liabilities at April 1, 2009.

The change in functional currency in Canada did not have a material effect on our consolidated results of operations for 2009.

Reclassifications

Certain reclassifications of the prior period amounts and presentation have been made to conform to the presentation for the current period.

Use of Estimates

Preparation of financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States requires management to make estimates and assumptions in certain circumstances that affect amounts reported in the accompanying consolidated financial statements and notes. Actual results could differ from these estimates.

Cash and Cash Equivalents

We consider all highly liquid investments purchased with a maturity of less than three months to be cash equivalents. Cash equivalents are stated at cost, which approximates fair value.

Allowance for Doubtful Accounts

We evaluate the collectability of trade receivables based on a combination of factors. We regularly analyze significant customer accounts and, when we become aware of a specific customer's inability to meet its financial obligations to us, such as in the case of a bankruptcy filing or deterioration in the customer's operating results or financial position, we record a specific allowance for bad debt to reduce the related receivable to the amount we reasonably believe is collectible. We also record bad debt allowances for all other customers based on a variety of factors including the length of time the receivables are past due, the financial health of the customer, economic conditions and historical experience. In estimating the allowances, we take into consideration the existence of credit insurance. If circumstances related to specific customers change, our estimates of the recoverability of receivables could be adjusted further.

Inventories

Inventories are stated at the lower of cost or market. Approximately 76% and 66% of our inventories as of December 31, 2009 and 2008, respectively, are valued using the first-in, first-out (FIFO) cost method. Inventories not valued by the FIFO method are valued using the last-in, first-out (LIFO) or average cost method.

Property and Depreciation

Property, plant and equipment is carried at cost, net of depreciation and amortization that is computed using the straight-line method over the estimated useful life of the assets, which ranges from 3 to 15 years for machinery and equipment and up to 40 years for buildings. Computer software is amortized over periods not exceeding 10 years. Property, plant and equipment is generally depreciated on accelerated methods for income tax purposes. We expense repair and maintenance costs as incurred. We capitalize replacements and betterments that increase the estimated useful life of an asset. We capitalize interest expense on major construction and development projects while in progress.

We retain fully depreciated assets in property and accumulated depreciation accounts until we remove them from service. In the case of sale, retirement or disposal, the asset cost and related accumulated depreciation balance is removed from the respective account, and the resulting net amount, less any proceeds, is included as a component of income (loss) from continuing operations in the accompanying consolidated statements of operations.

We account for operating leases under the provisions of Financial Accounting Standards Board (FASB) Accounting Standards Codification (ASC) Topic 840, *Leases*.

Impairment of Long-Lived Assets

We assess the recoverability of long-lived assets whenever events or changes in circumstances indicate that we may not be able to recover the assets' carrying amount. We measure the recoverability of assets to be held and used by a comparison of the carrying amount of the asset to the expected net future undiscounted cash flows associated with the asset. We measure the amount of impairment of long-lived assets as the amount by which the carrying value of the asset exceeds the fair value of the asset, which is generally determined based on projected discounted future cash flows or appraised values.

Goodwill and Other Intangible Assets

Goodwill is the excess of the purchase price paid over the fair value of the net assets of the acquired business. Goodwill and other indefinite-lived intangible assets are tested for impairment at the reporting unit level. Our reporting units have been identified at the operating segment level or in some cases one level below the operating segment level. Goodwill is allocated to the reporting units based on the estimated fair value at the date of acquisition.

Our annual measurement date for testing impairment of goodwill and other indefinite-lived intangibles is October 1st. We completed our testing of impairment on October 1, 2009, noting no impairment. The future occurrence of a potential indicator of impairment would require an interim assessment for some or all of the reporting units prior to the next required annual assessment on October 1, 2010. Refer to Note 19, *Fair Value*, for further discussion of our approach for assessing fair value of goodwill.

Notes Receivable

As of December 31, 2009, included in *Other current assets* is \$8.1 million outstanding on a seller note receivable from O'Sullivan Films, which purchased our engineered films business in February 2006. This note accrues interest at 7% and is due in full with accrued interest at maturity in December 2010.

As of December 31, 2009, included in *Other non-current assets* is \$23.5 million outstanding on a seller note receivable due from Excel Polymers LLC (Excel), which purchased our elastomers and performance additives business in August 2004. During 2009, the Company and Excel agreed to extend the maturity of the seller note to February 29, 2012. As a result of this extension, we were given a secured position in the assets of the business. This note accrues interest at 10% per annum and is due in full with accrued interest at maturity.

Litigation Reserves

FASB ASC Topic 450, *Contingencies*, requires that we accrue for loss contingencies associated with outstanding litigation, claims and assessments for which management has determined it is probable that a loss contingency exists and the amount of loss can be reasonably estimated. We record expense associated with professional fees related to litigation claims and assessments as incurred.

Derivative Financial Instruments

FASB ASC Topic 815, *Derivative and Hedging*, requires that all derivative financial instruments, such as foreign exchange contracts and interest rate swap agreements, be recognized in the financial statements and measured at fair value, regardless of the purpose or intent in holding them.

We are exposed to foreign currency changes and interest rate fluctuations in the normal course of business. We have established policies and procedures that manage these exposures through the use of financial instruments. By policy, we do not enter into these instruments for trading purposes or speculation.

We enter into intercompany lending transactions denominated in various foreign currencies and are subject to financial exposure from foreign exchange rate movement over the term of the loans. To mitigate this risk, we enter into foreign exchange contracts with major financial institutions. These contracts are not treated as hedges and, as a result, are adjusted to fair value, with the resulting gains and losses recognized as other income or expense in the accompanying consolidated statements of operations. Realized and unrealized gains and losses on these contracts offset the foreign exchange gains and losses on the underlying transactions. Our forward contracts have original maturities of one year or less. See Note 18, *Financial Instruments*, for more information.

During 2008 and 2007, we used interest rate swap agreements that modified the exposure to interest rate risk by converting fixed-rate debt to a floating rate. These interest rate swaps qualified as fair value hedges in accordance with FASB ASC Topic 815. The interest rate swap and instrument being hedged were adjusted to fair value in the balance sheet, with the corresponding change recognized in the statement of operations. As of and for the year ended December 31, 2009, there were no open interest rate swaps. See Note 5, *Financing Arrangements*, for more information.

Pension and Other Post-retirement Plans

We account for our pensions and other post-retirement benefits in accordance with FASB ASC Topic 715, *Compensation — Retirement Benefits*. This standard requires us to (1) recognize the funded status of the benefit plans in our statement of financial position, (2) recognize as a component of other comprehensive income, net of tax, the gains or losses and prior service costs or credits that arise during the period but are not recognized as components of net periodic benefit cost, (3) measure defined benefit plan assets and obligations as of the date of the employer's fiscal year end statement of financial position and (4) disclose additional information in the notes to financial statements about certain effects on net periodic benefit costs for the next fiscal year that arise from delayed recognition of gains or losses, prior service costs or credits, and transition assets or obligations.

Accumulated Other Comprehensive Loss

Accumulated other comprehensive loss at December 31, 2009 and 2008 are as follows:

(In millions)	2009	2008
Foreign currency translation adjustments	\$ (4.3)	\$ (5.0)
Unrecognized losses, transition obligation and prior service costs	(154.4)	(240.1)
Unrealized gain in available-for-sale securities	0.2	—
	\$ (158.5)	\$ (245.1)

Fair Value of Financial Instruments

FASB ASC Topic 820, *Fair Value Measurements and Disclosures*, requires disclosures of the fair value of financial instruments. The estimated fair values of financial instruments were principally based on market prices where such prices were available and, where unavailable, fair values were estimated based on market prices of similar instruments. See Note 18, *Financial Instruments*, for further discussion.

Foreign Currency Translation

Revenues and expenses are translated at average currency exchange rates during the related period. Assets and liabilities of foreign subsidiaries and equity investees are translated using the exchange rate at the end of the period. The resulting translation adjustment is recorded as accumulated other comprehensive income or loss in shareholders' equity. Gains and losses resulting from foreign currency transactions, including intercompany transactions that are not considered permanent investments, are included in other income, net in the accompanying consolidated statements of operations.

Revenue Recognition

We recognize revenue when the revenue is realized or realizable, and has been earned. We recognize revenue when a firm sales agreement is in place, shipment has occurred and collectability of the fixed or determinable sales price is reasonably assured.

Shipping and Handling Costs

Shipping and handling costs are included in cost of sales.

Research and Development Expense

Research and development costs, which were \$22.9 million in 2009, \$26.5 million in 2008 and \$21.6 million in 2007, are charged to expense as incurred.

Environmental Costs

We expense costs that are associated with managing hazardous substances and pollution in ongoing operations on a current basis. Costs associated with the remediation of environmental contamination are accrued when it becomes probable that a liability has been incurred and our proportionate share of the cost can be reasonably estimated.

Equity Affiliates

We account for our investments in equity affiliates under FASB ASC Topic 323, *Investments — Equity Method and Joint Ventures*. We recognize our proportionate share of the income of equity affiliates. Losses of equity affiliates are recognized to the extent of our investment, advances, financial guarantees and other commitments to provide financial support to the investee. Any losses in excess of this amount are deferred and reduce the amount of future earnings of the equity investee recognized by PolyOne. As of December 31, 2009 and 2008, there were no deferred losses related to equity investees.

We recognize impairment losses in the value of investments that we judge to be other than temporary. See Note 4, *Financial Information of Equity Affiliates*, for more information.

Share-Based Compensation

We account for share-based compensation under the provisions of FASB ASC Topic 718, *Compensation — Stock Compensation*, which requires us to estimate the fair value of share-based awards on the date of grant using an option-pricing model. The value of the portion of the award that is ultimately expected to vest is recognized as expense over the requisite service periods in the accompanying consolidated statements of operations. As of December 31, 2009, we had one active share-based employee compensation plan, which is described more fully in Note 15, *Share-Based Compensation*.

Income Taxes

Deferred tax liabilities and assets are determined based upon the differences between the financial reporting and tax basis of assets and liabilities and are measured using the tax rate and laws currently in effect. In accordance with FASB ASC Topic 740, *Income Taxes*, we evaluate our deferred income taxes to determine whether a valuation allowance should be established against the deferred tax assets or whether the valuation allowance should be reduced based on consideration of all available evidence, both positive and negative, using a "more likely than not" standard.

New Accounting Pronouncements

Consolidation — In June 2009, the FASB issued new guidance that modifies how a company determines when an entity that is insufficiently capitalized or is not controlled through voting (or similar rights) should be consolidated. The new guidance clarifies that the determination of whether a company is required to consolidate an entity is based on, among other things, an entity's purpose and design and a company's ability to direct the activities of the entity that most significantly impact the entity's economic performance. A requirement of the new guidance is an ongoing reassessment of whether a company is the primary beneficiary of a variable interest entity. Additional disclosures are also required about a company's involvement in variable interest entities and any significant changes in risk exposure due to that involvement. The new requirements are effective for fiscal years beginning after November 15, 2009 and are effective for us on January 1, 2010. The adoption of this guidance will not materially affect our financial statements.

Subsequent Events — In May 2009, the FASB issued new guidance to establish general standards of accounting for and disclosure of events that occur after the balance sheet date but before financial statements are issued or are available to be issued. The new guidance also requires entities to disclose the date through which subsequent events were evaluated as well as the rationale for the date that was selected and is effective for interim and annual periods ending after June 15, 2009. Refer to Note 22, *Subsequent Events*.

Fair Value Measurements and Disclosures — In September 2006, the FASB issued new guidance regarding fair value measurements, which defines fair value, establishes the framework for measuring fair value under U.S. generally accepted accounting principles and expands disclosures about fair value measurements. In February 2008, the FASB issued further guidance that delayed the effective date of fair value measurements for all nonfinancial assets and nonfinancial liabilities, except those that are recognized or disclosed at fair value in the financial statements on a recurring basis, to fiscal years beginning after November 15, 2008. The adoption of this new guidance on January 1, 2009, for all nonfinancial assets and nonfinancial liabilities, did not have a material impact on our financial statements. See Note 19, *Fair Value*, for information on our assets and liabilities measured at fair value.

Business Combinations — In December 2007, the FASB issued new guidance that establishes principles over the method entities use to recognize and measure assets acquired and liabilities assumed in a business combination and enhances disclosures of business combinations. The new guidance is effective for business combinations completed on or after January 1, 2009. The adoption of this new guidance did not materially impact our 2009 financial statements. Refer to Note 20, *Business Combinations*.

Derivatives and Hedging — In March 2008, the FASB issued new guidance that requires qualitative disclosures about objectives and strategies for using derivatives, quantitative disclosures about fair value amounts of and gains and losses on derivative instruments, and disclosures about credit-risk-related contingent features in

derivative agreements. This new guidance is effective for fiscal years beginning after November 15, 2008. The adoption of this guidance on January 1, 2009 did not materially impact our financial statements. See Note 18, *Financial Instruments*, for information on our derivatives and the required disclosures.

Note 2 — GOODWILL AND INTANGIBLE ASSETS

The total purchase price associated with acquisitions is allocated to the fair value of assets acquired and liabilities assumed based on their fair values at the acquisition date, with excess amounts recorded as goodwill. Based on a preliminary purchase price allocation, the acquisition of New England Urethane, Inc (NEU) resulted in the addition of \$4.5 million of goodwill and \$5.9 million in identifiable intangibles during the year ended December 31, 2009. Additionally, in 2008 the acquisition of GLS resulted in the addition of \$44.1 million of goodwill and \$65.7 million in identifiable intangibles. See Note 20, *Business Combination*, for more information on the NEU and GLS acquisitions. The following table details the changes in the carrying amount of goodwill:

(In millions)	2009	2008
Balance at beginning of the year	\$ 163.9	\$ 288.8
Acquisition of businesses	4.5	45.2
Impairment	(5.0)	(170.0)
Translation and other adjustments	0.1	(0.1)
Balance at end of year	\$ 163.5	\$ 163.9

Goodwill as of December 31, 2009 and 2008, by operating segment, was as follows:

(In millions)	December 31, 2009	December 31, 2008
International Color and Engineered Materials	\$ 72.1	\$ 72.0
Specialty Engineered Materials	48.6	44.1
Specialty Color, Additives and Inks	33.8	33.8
Performance Products and Solutions	7.4	12.4
PolyOne Distribution	1.6	1.6
Total	\$ 163.5	\$ 163.9

FASB ASC Topic 350 requires that our annual, and any interim, impairment assessment be performed at the reporting unit level. At October 1, 2009, five of our reporting units had goodwill: Geon Compounds; International Color and Engineered Materials; GLS; Specialty Inks and Polymer Systems; and PolyOne Distribution. These five reporting units were tested for impairment as of October 1, 2009, and no indicators of potential impairment were noted.

During the fourth quarter of 2008, indicators of potential impairment caused us to conduct an interim impairment test. Those indicators included the following: a significant decrease in market capitalization; a decline in recent operating results and a decline in our business outlook primarily due to the macroeconomic environment. We completed step one of the impairment analysis and concluded that, as of December 31, 2008, the fair value of two of our reporting units was below their respective carrying values, including goodwill. The two reporting units that showed potential impairment were Geon Compounds and Specialty Coatings (reporting units within Performance Products and Solutions). As such, step two of the impairment test was initiated; however, due to its time consuming nature, the step-two analysis had not been completed as of the filing date of our 2008 annual report on Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2008. We recorded an estimated non-cash goodwill impairment charge of \$170.0 million as of December 31, 2008. Upon completion of the analysis in the first quarter of 2009, we revised our estimate of goodwill impairment as of December 31, 2008 to \$175.0 million, of which \$147.8 million and \$27.2 million relates to the Geon Compounds and Specialty Coatings reporting units, respectively. Adjustments of \$12.4 million and (\$7.4) million related to the goodwill impairment charge for Specialty Coatings and Geon Compounds, respectively, were recorded in the first quarter of 2009 on the line *Impairment of goodwill* in the accompanying Consolidated Statements of Operations and is reflected on the line *Corporate and eliminations* in Note 16, *Segment Information*.

At December 31, 2009, PolyOne had \$33.2 million of indefinite-lived other intangible assets that are not subject to amortization, consisting of a trade name acquired as part of the GLS acquisition. This indefinite-lived intangible asset was tested for impairment as of October 1, 2009, and no impairment adjustments were determined to be required.

Information regarding PolyOne's finite-lived other intangible assets follows:

(In millions)	As of December 31, 2009			
	Acquisition Cost	Accumulated Amortization	Currency Translation	Net
Non-contractual customer relationships	\$ 42.2	\$ (11.7)	\$ —	\$ 30.5
Sales contract	11.4	(10.4)	—	1.0
Patents, technology and other	9.5	(3.7)	1.2	7.0
Total	\$ 63.1	\$ (25.8)	\$ 1.2	\$ 38.5

(In millions)	As of December 31, 2008			
	Acquisition Cost	Accumulated Amortization	Currency Translation	Net
Non-contractual customer relationships	\$ 37.0	\$ (9.2)	\$ —	\$ 27.8
Sales contract	11.4	(10.2)	—	1.2
Patents, technology and other	8.8	(3.2)	1.3	6.9
Total	\$ 57.2	\$ (22.6)	\$ 1.3	\$ 35.9

Amortization of other finite-lived intangible assets for the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007 was \$3.3 million, \$3.3 million and \$2.1 million, respectively. As of December 31, 2009, we expect amortization expense on other finite-lived intangibles for the next five years as follows: 2010 — \$3.7 million; 2011 — \$3.5 million; 2012 — \$3.1 million; 2013 — \$3.1 million; and 2014 — \$3.0 million.

Note 3 — EMPLOYEE SEPARATION AND PLANT PHASEOUT

Management has undertaken certain restructuring initiatives to reduce costs and, as a result, we have incurred employee separation and plant phaseout costs.

Employee separation costs include one-time termination benefits including salary continuation benefits, medical coverage and outplacement assistance and are based on a formula that takes into account each individual employee's base compensation and length of service. Employee separation costs also include on-going postemployment benefits accounted for under FASB ASC Topic 712, *Compensation — Nonretirement Postemployment Benefits*, which are accrued when it is probable that a liability has been incurred and the amount can be reasonably estimated.

Plant phaseout costs include the impairment of property, plant and equipment at manufacturing facilities and the resulting write-down of the carrying value of these assets to fair value, which represents management's best estimate of the net proceeds to be received for the assets to be sold or scrapped, less any costs to sell. Plant phaseout costs also include cash facility closing costs and lease termination costs. Assets transferred to our other facilities are transferred at net book value.

Employee separation and plant phaseout costs associated with continuing operations are reflected on the line *Corporate and eliminations* in Note 16, *Segment Information*. A summary of total employee separation and plant phaseout costs, including where the charges are recorded in the accompanying consolidated statements of operations, follows:

(In millions)	2009	2008	2007
Cost of sales	\$ 24.4	\$ 29.3	\$ 1.4
Selling and administrative	2.8	10.4	0.8
Total employee separation and plant phaseout	\$ 27.2	\$ 39.7	\$ 2.2

Included in employee separation and plant phaseout costs shown in the preceding table were charges of \$7.4 million, included in *Cost of sales*, and \$1.2 million, included in *Selling and administrative*, for accelerated depreciation on assets related to the 2009 restructuring initiatives discussed below. Cash payments for employee separation and plant phaseout costs during 2009, 2008 and 2007 were \$32.1 million, \$5.5 million and \$1.5 million, respectively.

In July 2008, we announced the restructuring of certain manufacturing assets, including the closure of seven production facilities in North America and one in the United Kingdom. In January 2009, we announced further cost saving measures that included eliminating approximately 370 positions worldwide, implementing reduced work schedules for another 100 to 300 employees, closing our Niagara, Ontario facility and idling certain other capacity. We recognized charges of \$26.9 million and \$38.3 million in 2009 and 2008, respectively, related to these actions. We do not expect to incur significant additional expenses associated with these activities.

The following table details the charges and changes to the reserves associated with these initiatives for the year ended December 31, 2009:

(Dollars in millions, except employee numbers)	Employee Separation Costs	Plant Phaseout Costs		Total
		Cash Closure	Asset Write-downs	
Balance at January 1, 2008	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —
Charge	26.1	2.2	10.0	38.3
Utilized	(2.4)	(1.5)	(10.0)	(13.9)
Balance at December 31, 2008	\$ 23.7	\$ 0.7	\$ —	\$ 24.4
Charge	3.0	8.4	15.5	26.9
Utilized	(23.8)	(7.5)	(15.5)	(46.8)
Impact of foreign currency translation	0.1	0.1	—	0.2
Balance at December 31, 2009	\$ 3.0	\$ 1.7	\$ —	\$ 4.7

In addition to the above, during 2009 and 2008, we incurred \$0.3 million and \$1.1 million, respectively, of expense related to executive severance agreements, which was included in *Selling and administrative* in the accompanying consolidated statements of operations. In 2009 and 2008, we paid \$0.8 million and \$1.0 million, respectively, related to executive severance agreements. Our liability for unpaid executive severance costs was \$0.6 million at December 31, 2009 and will be paid over the next 12 months.

Note 4 — FINANCIAL INFORMATION OF EQUITY AFFILIATES

SunBelt Chlor-Alkali Partnership (SunBelt) is the most significant of our equity investments and is reported in the Resin and Intermediates segment. PolyOne owns 50% of SunBelt. The remaining 50% of SunBelt is owned by Olin SunBelt Inc., a wholly owned subsidiary of the Olin Corporation.

Summarized financial information for SunBelt follows:

(In millions)	2009	2008	2007
SunBelt:			
Net sales	\$ 167.4	\$ 173.0	\$ 180.6
Operating income	\$ 67.6	\$ 73.6	\$ 91.3
Partnership income as reported by SunBelt	\$ 59.4	\$ 65.1	\$ 82.0
PolyOne's ownership of SunBelt	50%	50%	50%
Earnings of equity affiliate recorded by PolyOne	\$ 29.7	\$ 32.5	\$ 41.0
Summarized balance sheet as of December 31:			
		2009	2008
Current assets		\$ 16.1	\$ 22.4
Non-current assets		94.1	107.7
Total assets		110.2	130.1
Current liabilities		21.4	19.7
Non-current liabilities		85.3	97.5
Total liabilities		106.7	117.2
Partnership interest		\$ 3.5	\$ 12.9

[Table of Contents](#)

OxyVinyls, a former 24% owned affiliate, purchases chlorine from SunBelt under an agreement that expires in 2094. The agreement requires OxyVinyls to purchase all of the chlorine that is produced by SunBelt up to a maximum of 250,000 tons per year at market price, less a discount. OxyVinyls' chlorine purchases from SunBelt were \$33.9 million in 2007 through its disposition date of July 6, 2007.

On July 6, 2007, we sold our 24% interest in OxyVinyls, a manufacturer and marketer of PVC resins, for cash proceeds of \$261 million.

The following table presents OxyVinyls' summarized financial results for the periods indicated:

(In millions)	Six Months Ended June 30, 2007	
OxyVinyls:		
Net sales	\$	1,107.4
Operating income	\$	11.6
Partnership (loss) as reported by OxyVinyls	\$	(2.0)
PolyOne's ownership of OxyVinyls		24%
PolyOne's proportionate share of OxyVinyls' (loss)		(0.5)
Amortization of the difference between PolyOne's investment and its underlying share of OxyVinyls' equity		0.3
(Loss) of equity affiliate recorded by PolyOne	\$	(0.2)

We recorded an impairment of \$14.8 million on our OxyVinyls investment during 2007 due to an other than temporary decline in value. It is included in *Income from equity affiliates* in the accompanying consolidated statements of operations. The impairment is not reflected in the equity affiliate earnings above because it is excluded as a measure of segment operating income or loss that is reported to and reviewed by the chief operating decision maker (See Note 16, *Segment Information*).

Our other investments in equity affiliates include the BayOne Urethane Systems, L.L.C (BayOne) equity affiliate (owned 50%), which is included in the Specialty Color, Additives and Inks operating segment, and the Altona Properties equity affiliate (owned 37.4%), which is included in the Resin and Intermediates operating segment.

Combined summarized financial information for these equity affiliates follows:

(In millions)	2009		2008	
Net sales	\$	77.9	\$	112.2
Operating income		6.2		7.7
Partnership income as reported by other equity affiliates		5.4		6.6
Equity affiliate earnings recorded by PolyOne		2.7		3.3
Summarized balance sheet as of December 31:				
Current assets	\$	7.1	\$	31.4
Non-current assets		4.2		12.3
Total assets	\$	11.3	\$	43.7
Current liabilities	\$	8.8	\$	24.6
Non-current liabilities		—		1.6
Total liabilities	\$	8.8	\$	26.2

On October 13, 2009, we sold our interest in Geon Polimeros Andinos (GPA), previously a 50% owned equity affiliate and part of the Performance Products and Solutions operating segment. We received cash proceeds of \$13.5 million and recorded a pre-tax gain of \$2.8 million in the fourth quarter 2009 results of operations.

Note 5 — FINANCING ARRANGEMENTS

Short-term debt — At December 31, 2009 and 2008, \$0.5 million and \$6.2 million, respectively, of short-term notes issued by certain of our European subsidiaries were outstanding. This short-term debt has maturities of less than one year, is renewable with the consent of both parties, and is prepayable.

The weighted-average interest rate on total short-term borrowings was 3.1% at December 31, 2009 and 4.4% at December 31, 2008.

Long-term debt — Long-term debt as of December 31 consisted of the following:

(Dollars in millions)	December 31, 2009 ⁽¹⁾		December 31, 2008 ⁽¹⁾	
8.875% senior notes due 2012	\$	279.5	\$	279.2
7.500% debentures due 2015		50.0		50.0
Medium-term notes:				
6.91% medium-term notes due 2009		—		19.8
6.52% medium-term notes due 2010		19.9		19.6
6.58% medium-term notes due 2011		19.7		19.5
Credit facility borrowings, facility expires 2011		40.0		40.0
Total long-term debt	\$	409.1	\$	428.1
Less current portion		19.9		19.8
Total long-term debt, net of current portion	\$	389.2	\$	408.3

(1) Book values include unamortized discounts and adjustments related to hedging instruments, as applicable.

Aggregate maturities of long-term debt for the next five years are: 2010 — \$19.9 million; 2011 — \$59.7 million; 2012 — \$279.5 million; 2013 — \$0.0 million; 2014 — \$0.0 million; and thereafter — \$50.0 million.

During April 2008, we sold an additional \$80.0 million aggregate principal amount of 8.875% senior notes due 2012. Net proceeds from the offering were used to reduce the amount of receivables previously sold under the receivables sale facility.

On January 3, 2008, we entered into a credit facility with Citicorp USA, Inc., as administrative agent and as issuing bank,

and The Bank of New York, as paying agent. The credit agreement provides for an unsecured revolving and letter of credit facility with total commitments of up to \$40.0 million. The credit agreement expires on March 20, 2011. Borrowings under the credit facility are based on the applicable LIBOR rate plus a fixed facility fee of 4.77%.

During 2007, we repurchased \$241.4 million aggregate principal amounts of our 10.625% senior notes at a premium of \$12.8 million. The premium is shown as a separate line item in the accompanying consolidated statements of operations. Unamortized deferred note issuance costs of \$2.8 million were charged to expense due to this repurchase and are included in *Interest expense, net* in the accompanying consolidated statements of operations in 2007. Also, during each of the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007, \$20.0 million of aggregate principal amount of our medium-term notes became due and were paid.

Included in *Interest expense, net* for the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007 was interest income of \$3.2 million, \$3.4 million, and \$4.5 million. Total interest paid on long-term and short-term borrowings was \$35.1 million in 2009, \$37.1 million in 2008 and \$45.7 million in 2007.

As of December 31, 2009, our secured borrowings were not at levels that would trigger the security provisions of the indentures governing our senior notes and debentures and our guarantee of the SunBelt notes. See Note 12, *Commitments and Related-Party Information*.

We entered into a definitive Guarantee and Agreement with Citicorp USA, Inc., KeyBank National Association and National City Bank on June 6, 2006. Under this Guarantee and Agreement, we guarantee some treasury management and banking services provided to us and our subsidiaries, such as foreign currency forwards and bank overdrafts. This guarantee is secured by our inventories located in the United States.

We are exposed to market risk from changes in interest rates on our debt obligations. In prior years we entered into interest rate swap agreements that modified our exposure to interest rate risk by converting fixed-rate obligations to floating rates or floating rate obligations to fixed rates. As of December 31, 2009, there were no open interest rate swap agreements. The following table shows the interest rate impact of the swap agreements during 2008 and 2007:

	Effective Interest Rate during 2008	Effective Interest Rate during 2007
\$40.0 million of borrowings under credit facility with an interest rate of 6.65%	8.4%	—
\$60.0 million of medium-term notes with a weighted-average interest rate of 6.67%	7.1%	—
\$80.0 million of medium-term notes with a weighted-average interest rate of 6.76%	—	9.5%

Note 6 — LEASING ARRANGEMENTS

We lease certain manufacturing facilities, warehouse space, machinery and equipment, automobiles and railcars under operating leases. Rent expense was \$20.6 million in 2009, \$24.0 million in 2008 and \$22.4 million in 2007.

Future minimum lease payments under non-cancelable operating leases with initial lease terms longer than one year as of December 31, 2009 were as follows: 2010 — \$19.8 million; 2011 — \$15.2 million; 2012 — \$11.1 million; 2013 — \$6.9 million; 2014 — \$5.6 million; and thereafter — \$17.0 million.

Note 7 — ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

Accounts receivable as of December 31 consist of the following:

(In millions)	2009	2008
Trade accounts receivable	\$ 129.2	\$ 141.6
Retained interest in securitized accounts receivable	151.1	127.2
Allowance for doubtful accounts	(5.9)	(6.7)
	\$ 274.4	\$ 262.1

The following table details the changes in allowance for doubtful accounts:

(In millions)	2009	2008	2007
Balance at beginning of the year	\$ (6.7)	\$ (4.8)	\$ (5.9)
Provision for doubtful accounts	(3.3)	(6.0)	(1.9)
Accounts written off	4.0	4.2	3.3
Translation and other adjustments	0.1	(0.1)	(0.3)
Balance at end of year	\$ (5.9)	\$ (6.7)	\$ (4.8)

Sale of Accounts Receivable — Under the terms of our receivables sale facility, we sell accounts receivable to PolyOne Funding Corporation (PFC) and PolyOne Funding Canada Corporation (PFCC), both wholly-owned, bankruptcy-remote subsidiaries. PFC and PFCC, in turn, may sell an undivided interest in up to \$175.0 million and \$25.0 million of these accounts receivable, respectively, to certain investors. The receivables sale facility was amended in June 2007 to extend the maturity of the facility to June 2012 and to, among other things, modify certain financial covenants and reduce the cost of utilizing the facility.

As of December 31, 2009 and 2008, accounts receivable totaling \$151.1 million and \$141.4 million, respectively, were sold by us to PFC and PFCC. The maximum proceeds that PFC and PFCC may receive under the facility is limited to the lesser of \$200.0 million or 85% of the eligible domestic and Canadian accounts receivable sold. As of December 31, 2009, neither PFC nor PFCC had sold any of their undivided interests in accounts receivable. As of December 31, 2008, PFC and PFCC had sold \$14.2 million of their undivided interests in accounts receivable.

We retain an interest in the difference between the amount of trade receivables sold by us to PFC and PFCC and the undivided interest sold by PFC and PFCC as of December 31, 2009 and 2008. As a result, the interest retained by us is \$151.1 million and

\$127.2 million and is included in accounts receivable on the accompanying consolidated balance sheets as of December 31, 2009 and 2008, respectively.

The receivables sale facility also makes up to \$40.0 million available for the issuance of standby letters of credit as a sub-limit within the \$200.0 million limit under the facility, of which \$12.8 million was used at December 31, 2009. The level of availability under the receivables sale facility is based on the prior month's total accounts receivable sold to PFC and PFCC, as reduced by outstanding letters of credit. Additionally, availability is dependent upon compliance with a fixed charge coverage ratio covenant related primarily to operating performance that is set forth in the related agreements. As of December 31, 2009, we were in compliance with these covenants. As of December 31, 2009, \$112.8 million was available for sale.

We also service the underlying accounts receivable and receive a service fee of 1% per annum on the average daily amount of the outstanding interests in our receivables. The net discount and other costs of the receivables sale facility are included in *Other expense, net* in the accompanying consolidated statements of operations.

Note 8 — INVENTORIES

Components of *Inventories* are as follows:

(In millions)	December 31, 2009	December 31, 2008
At FIFO or average cost, which approximates current cost:		
Finished products	\$ 107.6	\$ 127.4
Work in process	2.4	2.1
Raw materials and supplies	72.9	109.9
	182.9	239.4
Reserve to reduce certain inventories to LIFO cost basis	(23.3)	(41.6)
	\$ 159.6	\$ 197.8

During 2009 and 2008, reductions in LIFO inventory layers resulted in liquidations of LIFO inventory layers carried at lower costs prevailing in prior years as compared with the cost of current-year purchases. The effect of LIFO liquidations on *Cost of sales* in 2009 and 2008 was a decrease of \$15.8 million and \$7.5 million, respectively.

Note 9 — PROPERTY

Components of *Property, net* are as follows:

(In millions)	December 31, 2009	December 31, 2008
Land and land improvements	\$ 40.7	\$ 40.7
Buildings	277.0	278.6
Machinery and equipment	916.5	912.0
	1,234.2	1,231.3
Less accumulated depreciation and amortization	(841.8)	(799.3)
	\$ 392.4	\$ 432.0

Depreciation expense was \$61.5 million in 2009, \$64.7 million in 2008 and \$55.3 million in 2007. During 2009 and 2008, we recorded \$8.6 million and \$6.9 million, respectively, of accelerated depreciation related to the restructuring of certain manufacturing assets, respectively.

Note 10 — OTHER LIABILITIES

Other liabilities at December 31, 2009 and 2008 consist of the following:

(In millions)	Accrued Expenses		Non-current Liabilities	
	2009	December 31, 2008	2009	December 31, 2008
Employment costs	\$ 68.8	\$ 48.1	\$ 22.0	\$ 10.2
Environmental	10.2	14.1	71.5	71.5
Taxes	7.8	5.0	—	—
Post-retirement benefits	4.6	10.1	—	—
Interest	5.2	4.8	—	—
Pension	4.6	4.6	—	—
Employee separation and plant phaseout	5.3	25.5	—	—
Insurance accruals	0.4	0.3	0.8	0.2
Deferred tax liabilities	0.5	—	3.8	—
Other	9.6	5.7	0.5	1.5
	\$ 117.0	\$ 118.2	\$ 98.6	\$ 83.4

Note 11 — EMPLOYEE BENEFIT PLANS

We have several pension plans; however, as of December 31, 2009, only certain foreign plans accrue benefits. The plans generally provide benefit payments using a formula that is based upon employee compensation and length of service. All U.S. defined benefit pension plans are frozen from accruing benefits and are closed to new participants.

On January 15, 2009, we adopted amendments to the Geon Pension Plan (Geon Plan), the Benefit Restoration Plan (BRP), the voluntary retirement savings plan (RSP) and the Supplemental Retirement Benefit Plan (SRP). Effective March 20, 2009, the amendments to the Geon Plan and the BRP permanently froze future benefit accruals and provide that participants will not receive credit under the Geon Plan or the BRP for any eligible earnings paid on or after that date. Additionally, certain benefits provided under the RSP and SRP were eliminated after March 20, 2009. These actions resulted in a reduction of our 2009 annual benefit expense of \$3.7 million and are expected to reduce our future pension fund contribution requirements by approximately \$20 million.

We also sponsor several unfunded defined benefit post-retirement plans that provide subsidized health care and life insurance benefits to certain retirees and a closed group of eligible employees. On September 1, 2009, we adopted changes to our U.S. postretirement healthcare plan whereby, effective January 1, 2010, the plan, for certain eligible retirees, will be discontinued, and benefits will be phased out through December 31, 2012. Only certain

[Table of Contents](#)

employees hired prior to December 31, 1999 are eligible to participate in our subsidized post-retirement health care and life insurance plans. These amendments resulted in a curtailment gain of \$21.1 million in our 2009 results and decreased the accumulated pension benefit obligation by \$58.1 million.

The following tables present the change in benefit obligation, change in plan assets and components of funded status for defined benefit pension and post-retirement health care benefit plans. Actuarial assumptions that were used are also included.

(In millions)	Pension Benefits		Health Care Benefits	
	2009	2008	2009	2008
Change in benefit obligation:				
Projected benefit obligation — beginning of year	\$ 501.2	\$ 487.1	\$ 91.0	\$ 91.5
Service cost	1.4	1.3	0.1	0.3
Interest cost	30.7	32.4	4.1	5.5
Participant contributions	0.1	—	5.9	6.0
Benefits paid	(38.9)	(37.0)	(10.9)	(12.1)
Plan amendments/settlements	(18.0)	2.2	(58.1)	6.1
Change in discount rate and other	22.2	15.2	(5.5)	(6.3)
Projected benefit obligation — end of year	\$ 498.7	\$ 501.2	\$ 26.6	\$ 91.0
Projected salary increases	2.1	19.9	—	—
Accumulated benefit obligation	\$ 496.6	\$ 481.3	\$ 26.6	\$ 91.0
Change in plan assets:				
Plan assets — beginning of year	\$ 271.9	\$ 401.3	\$ —	\$ —
Actual return on plan assets	63.7	(120.8)	—	—
Company contributions	23.5	29.8	5.0	6.1
Plan participants' contributions	0.1	—	5.9	6.0
Benefits paid	(38.9)	(37.0)	(10.9)	(12.1)
Other	0.3	(1.4)	—	—
Plan assets — end of year	\$ 320.6	\$ 271.9	\$ —	\$ —
Under-funded status at end of year	\$ (178.1)	\$ (229.3)	\$ (26.6)	\$ (91.0)

Plan assets of \$320.6 million and \$271.9 million as of December 31, 2009 and 2008, respectively, relate to our funded pension plans that have a projected benefit obligation of \$455.4 million and \$458.1 million as of December 31, 2009 and 2008, respectively. As of December 31, 2009 and 2008, we are 70% and 59% funded, respectively, in regards to these plans and their respective projected benefit obligation.

Amounts included in the accompanying consolidated balance sheets are as follows:

(In millions)	Pension Benefits		Health Care Benefits	
	2009	2008	2009	2008
Other non-current assets	\$ 0.3	\$ 0.3	\$ —	\$ —
Current liabilities	5.0	4.6	4.6	10.1
Long-term liabilities	173.4	225.0	22.0	80.9

Amounts recognized in AOCI:

(In millions)	Pension Benefits		Health Care Benefits	
	2009	2008	2009	2008
Net loss	\$ 229.0	\$ 279.4	\$ 8.9	\$ 15.7
Prior service loss (credit)	1.2	1.2	(52.3)	(24.4)
	\$ 230.2	\$ 280.6	\$ (43.4)	\$ (8.7)

Change in AOCI:

(In millions)	Pension Benefits		Health Care Benefits	
	2009	2008	2009	2008
AOCI in prior year	\$ 280.6	\$ 114.8	\$ (8.7)	\$ (13.8)
Prior service (cost) credit recognized during year	(0.5)	(0.2)	30.3	5.5
Prior service (cost) credit occurring in the year	0.5	1.9	(58.1)	6.1
Net loss (gain) recognized during the year	(12.0)	(7.7)	(0.6)	(1.1)
Net (gain) loss occurring in the year	(38.5)	172.1	(6.4)	(4.8)
Other adjustments	0.1	(0.3)	0.1	(0.6)
AOCI in current year	\$ 230.2	\$ 280.6	\$ (43.4)	\$ (8.7)

As of December 31, 2009 and 2008, we had plans with total projected and accumulated benefit obligations in excess of the related plan assets as follows:

(In millions)	Pension Benefits		Health Care Benefits	
	2009	2008	2009	2008
Projected benefit obligation	\$ 497.9	\$ 499.6	\$ 26.6	\$ 91.0
Accumulated benefit obligation	495.9	480.2	26.6	91.0
Fair value of plan assets	319.6	270.4	—	—

	Pension Benefits		Health Care Benefits	
	2009	2008	2009	2008
Weighted-average assumptions used to determine benefit obligation at December 31:				
Discount rate	6.17%	6.62%	5.61%	6.65%
Rate of compensation increase	3.5%	3.5%	—	—
Assumed health care cost trend rates at December 31:				
Health care cost trend rate assumed for next year	—	—	9.25%	9.25%
Rate to which the cost trend rate is assumed to decline (the ultimate trend rate)	—	—	5.00%	5.00%
Year that the rate reaches the ultimate trend rate	—	—	2016	2015

Assumed health care cost trend rates have an effect on the amounts reported for the health care plans. A one percentage point change in assumed health care cost trend rates would have the following impact:

(In millions)	One Percentage Point Increase	One Percentage Point Decrease
Effect on total of service and interest cost	\$ 0.2	\$ (0.2)
Effect on post-retirement benefit obligation	1.2	(1.1)

An expected return on plan assets of 8.5% will be used to determine the 2010 pension expense. The expected long-term rate of return on pension assets was determined after considering the historical experience of long-term asset returns by asset category, the expected investment portfolio mix by category of asset and estimated future long-term investment returns.

The following table summarizes the components of net period benefit cost that was recognized during each of the years in the three-year period ended December 31, 2009. Actuarial assumptions that were used are also included.

(In millions)	Pension Benefits			Health Care Benefits		
	2009	2008	2007	2009	2008	2007
Components of net periodic benefit costs:						
Service cost	\$ 1.4	\$ 1.3	\$ 1.1	\$ 0.1	\$ 0.3	\$ 0.4
Interest cost	30.7	32.4	30.1	4.1	5.5	5.2
Expected return on plan assets	(21.8)	(33.4)	(31.8)	—	—	—
Amortization of net loss	12.1	7.5	9.6	0.6	1.2	1.7
Curtailment (gain) loss and settlement charges	(0.8)	0.5	0.3	(21.1)	—	—
Amortization of prior service credit (cost)	0.8	0.2	(0.1)	(9.1)	(5.6)	(5.8)
	\$ 22.4	\$ 8.5	\$ 9.2	\$ (25.4)	\$ 1.4	\$ 1.5

	Pension Benefits			Health Care Benefits		
	2009	2008	2007	2009	2008	2007
Weighted-average assumptions used to determine net periodic benefit cost for the years ended December 31:						
Discount rate	6.61%	6.78%	6.07%	6.50%	6.61%	6.02%
Expected long-term return on plan assets	8.50%	8.50%	8.50%	—	—	—
Rate of compensation increase	3.5%	3.5%	3.5%	—	—	—
Assumed health care cost trend rates at December 31:						
Health care cost trend rate assumed for next year	—	—	—	9.25%	9.25%	10.0%
Rate to which the cost trend rate is assumed to decline (the ultimate trend rate)	—	—	—	5.00%	5.00%	5.25%
Year that the rate reaches the ultimate trend rate	—	—	—	2015	2015	2013

The amounts in accumulated other comprehensive income that are expected to be amortized as net expense (income) during fiscal year 2010 are as follows:

(In millions)	Pension Benefits			Health Care Benefits		
Amount of net prior service credit	\$	0.8	\$			(17.4)
Amount of net loss		9.3				0.7

Our pension asset investment strategy is to diversify the asset portfolio among and within asset categories to enhance the portfolio's risk-adjusted return. Our portfolio asset mix also considers the duration of plan liabilities, historical and expected returns of the asset investments, and the funded status of the plan. The pension asset allocation is reviewed and actively managed based on the funded status of the plan. As the funded status of the plan increases, the asset allocation is adjusted to decrease the level of risk. Based on the current funded status of the plan, our pension asset investment allocation guidelines are to invest 40% to 75% in equity securities, 15% to 45% in fixed income securities and 10% to 30% in alternative investments. These alternative investments may include funds of multiple asset investment strategies and funds of hedge funds.

Details of the pension plan assets as of December 31, 2009 and 2008 are listed below. The fair value of the plan assets are presented using a three-tier hierarchy. The hierarchy indicates the extent to which inputs used in measuring fair value are observable in the market and are based on the following:

Level 1 — quoted prices in active markets for identical instruments and are the most observable

Level 2 — other significant observable inputs including quoted prices for similar assets and observable inputs such as interest rates, foreign currency exchange rates, commodity rates and yield curves

Level 3 — significant unobservable inputs (including the fund's own judgments about the assumptions market participants would use in pricing the investment)

(In millions)	Fair Value of Plan Assets at December 31, 2009			
	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	Total
Asset category				
Cash	\$ 14.4	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 14.4
Large cap equity funds	38.9	—	—	38.9
Mid cap equity funds	32.4	—	—	32.4
Small cap equity funds	28.4	—	—	28.4
Global equity funds	109.8	—	—	109.8
Fixed income funds	48.3	—	—	48.3
Multi-asset mutual fund	22.2	—	—	22.2
Floating rate income fund	11.0	—	—	11.0
Fund of hedge funds	—	—	15.2	15.2
Total plan assets	\$ 305.4	\$ —	\$ 15.2	\$ 320.6

Large cap equity funds invest in publicly-traded equity securities of companies with a market capitalization typically in excess of \$10 billion with a focus on growth or value. Mid cap equity funds invest in publicly-traded equity securities of companies with a market capitalization typically greater than \$2 billion but less than \$10 billion with a focus on growth or value. Small cap equity funds invest in publicly-traded equity securities of companies with a market capitalization typically less than \$2 billion with a focus on growth or value. Global equity funds invest in publicly-traded equity securities of companies domiciled in the U.S., developed international countries, and emerging markets typically with a market capitalization greater than \$2 billion with a focus on growth or value. Fixed income funds invest primarily in investment grade fixed income securities. The multi-asset mutual fund strategy is based on a diverse range of investments including, but not limited to, investment grade and high yield bonds, international and emerging market bonds, inflation-indexed bonds, equities and commodities. The floating rate income fund strategy is to invest primarily in a diversified portfolio of first and second lien high-yield senior floating rate loans and other floating rate debt securities.

Included in our Level 3 assets are investments in funds of hedge funds. The strategy of these investments is to achieve a return in excess of LIBOR by a margin of five hundred basis points annualized over a full market cycle by investing in 25 or more sub-hedge funds with a wide variety of different investment strategies. These investment funds use unobservable inputs that reflect assumptions market participants would be expected to use in

pricing the asset. Unobservable inputs are used to measure fair value to the extent that observable inputs are not available and are developed based on the best information available under the circumstances. In developing unobservable inputs, market participant assumptions are used if they are reasonably available without undue cost and effort. Due to liquidity restrictions related to these investments, the plan redeemed one of the fund of hedge funds investments in 2009, and the remaining fund of hedge funds investment has been scheduled to be redeemed in 2010.

The following table is a reconciliation of our beginning and ending balances of our Level 3 assets for 2009:

(In millions)	
Level 3 plan assets — beginning of year	\$ 37.0
Return on plan assets still held at year end	3.1
Return on plan assets sold during the year	(0.3)
Purchases, sales and settlements, net	(24.6)
Level 3 plan assets — end of year	15.2

The estimated future benefit payments for our pension and health care plans are as follows:

(In millions)	Pension Benefits	Health Care Benefits	Medicare Part D Subsidy
2010	\$ 37.6	\$ 4.6	\$ 0.2
2011	38.1	3.6	0.2
2012	37.8	2.9	0.1
2013	38.0	2.2	0.1
2014	38.2	2.1	0.1
2015 through 2019	195.1	9.1	0.6

We currently estimate that 2010 employer contributions will be \$20.8 million to all qualified and nonqualified pension plans and \$4.6 million to all health care benefit plans.

We sponsor a voluntary retirement savings plan (RSP). Under the provisions of this plan, eligible employees receive defined Company contributions of 2% of their eligible earnings plus they are eligible for Company matching contributions based on the first 6% of their eligible earnings contributed to the plan. In addition, we may make discretionary contributions to this plan for eligible employees based on a specific percentage of each employee's compensation.

Following are our contributions to the RSP:

(In millions)	2009	2008	2007
Retirement savings match	\$ 5.8	\$ 6.0	\$ 5.7
Retirement benefit contribution	3.7	4.8	4.9
	\$ 9.5	\$ 10.8	\$ 10.6

Note 12 — COMMITMENTS AND RELATED-PARTY INFORMATION

Environmental — We have been notified by U.S. federal and state environmental agencies and by private parties that we may be a potentially responsible party (PRP) in connection with the investigation and remediation of a number of environmental waste disposal sites. While government agencies frequently assert that PRPs are jointly and severally liable at these sites, in our experience, interim and final allocations of liability costs are generally made based on the relative contribution of waste. We believe that our potential continuing liability with respect to these sites will not have a material adverse effect on our consolidated financial position, results of operations or cash flows. In addition, we initiate corrective and preventive environmental projects of our own to ensure safe and lawful activities at our operations. We believe that compliance with current governmental regulations at all levels will not have a material adverse effect on our financial condition.

In September 2007, we were informed of rulings by the United States District Court for the Western District of Kentucky on several pending motions in the case of Westlake Vinyls, Inc. v. Goodrich Corporation, et al., which has been pending since 2003. The Court held that PolyOne must pay the remediation costs at the former Goodrich Corporation (now Westlake Vinyls, Inc.) Calvert City facility, together with certain defense costs of Goodrich Corporation. The rulings also provided that PolyOne can seek indemnification for contamination attributable to Westlake Vinyls.

The environmental obligation at the site arose as a result of an agreement by our predecessor, The Geon Company, at the time of its spin-off from Goodrich Corporation in 1993, to indemnify Goodrich Corporation for environmental costs at the site. Neither PolyOne nor The Geon Company ever owned or operated the facility. Following the Court rulings, the parties to the litigation entered into settlement negotiations and agreed to settle all claims regarding past environmental costs incurred at the site. Subject to applicable insurance recoveries, we recorded a charge of \$15.6 million and made payments, net of related receipts of \$18.8 million, in 2007 for past remediation activities related to these Court rulings.

Based on these same Court rulings and the settlement agreement, we adjusted our environmental reserve for future remediation costs, a portion of which already related to the Calvert City site, resulting in a charge of \$28.8 million in 2007. The settlement agreement provides a mechanism to allocate future remediation costs at the Calvert City facility to Westlake Vinyls, Inc. We will adjust our environmental reserve in the future, consistent with any such future allocation of costs.

Based on estimates prepared by our environmental engineers and consultants, we had accruals, totaling \$81.7 million as of December 31, 2009 and \$85.6 million as of December 31, 2008 for probable future environmental expenditures relating to previously contaminated sites. These accruals are included in *Accrued expenses* and *Other non-current liabilities* on the accompanying consolidated balance sheets. The accruals represent our best estimate of the remaining probable remediation costs, based upon information and technology that is currently available and our view of the most likely remedy. Depending upon the results of future testing, the ultimate remediation alternatives undertaken, changes in regulations, new information, newly discovered conditions and other factors, it is reasonably possible that we could incur additional costs in excess of the accrued amount at December 31.

2009. However, such additional costs, if any, cannot be currently estimated. Our estimate of this liability may be revised as new regulations or technologies are developed or additional information is obtained. These remediation costs are expected to be paid over the next 30 years.

The following table details the changes in the environmental accrued liabilities:

(In millions)	2009	2008	2007
Balance at beginning of the year	\$ 85.6	\$ 83.8	\$ 59.5
Environmental remediation (benefit) expenses, net of recoveries	(12.2)	15.6	48.8
Cash receipts (payments), net of insurance recoveries	7.6	(12.6)	(25.5)
Translation and other adjustments	0.7	(1.2)	1.0
Balance at end of year	\$ 81.7	\$ 85.6	\$ 83.8

Our environmental expense is presented net of insurance and other recoveries of \$23.9 million in 2009 and \$1.5 million in 2008 and is included in *Cost of sales* in the accompanying consolidated statements of operations. There were no insurance recoveries during 2007. In 2009, we received \$23.9 million from our former parent company as partial reimbursement of certain previously incurred environmental remediation costs. In 2007, environmental expense included the \$15.6 million charge related to the settlement agreement and the \$28.8 million reserve adjustment discussed above.

Guarantees — We guarantee \$48.8 million of SunBelt's outstanding senior secured notes in connection with the construction of a chlor-alkali facility in McIntosh, Alabama. This debt matures in equal installments annually until 2017.

Related-Party Transactions — We purchase a substantial portion of our PVC resin and all of our vinyl chloride monomer (VCM) raw materials under supply agreements with OxyVinyls. We have also entered into various service agreements with OxyVinyls. We sold our 24% equity interest in OxyVinyls on July 6, 2007. Purchases of raw materials from OxyVinyls were \$152 million for the six months ended June 30, 2007.

Note 13 — OTHER EXPENSE, NET

Other expense, net for the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007 consist of the following:

(In millions)	2009	2008	2007
Currency exchange gain (loss)	\$ (0.1)	\$ 1.2	\$ (5.0)
Foreign exchange contracts (loss) gain	(7.9)	(1.3)	0.7
Discount on sale of trade receivables	(1.3)	(3.6)	(2.0)
Impairment of available for sale security	—	(0.6)	—
Other expense, net	(0.3)	(0.3)	(0.3)
	\$ (9.6)	\$ (4.6)	\$ (6.6)

Note 14 — INCOME TAXES

For financial statement reporting purposes, income before income taxes is summarized below based on the geographic location of the operation to which such earnings are attributable. Certain foreign operations are branches of PolyOne and are, therefore, subject to United States (U.S.) as well as foreign income tax regulations. As a result, pre-tax income by location and the components of income tax expense by taxing jurisdiction are not directly related.

Income (loss) before income taxes and discontinued operations for the periods ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007 consists of the following:

(In millions)	2009	2008	2007
Domestic	\$ 51.6	\$ (138.8)	\$ (57.7)
Foreign	2.9	(32.3)	25.3
	\$ 54.5	\$ (171.1)	\$ (32.4)

A summary of income tax (expense) benefit for the periods ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007 is as follows:

(In millions)	2009	2008	2007
Current:			
Federal	\$ 4.0	\$ —	\$ (3.3)
State	4.3	(3.9)	(3.2)
Foreign	10.9	(8.5)	(6.8)
Total current	\$ 19.2	\$ (12.4)	\$ (13.3)
Deferred:			
Federal	\$ (1.7)	\$ (88.6)	\$ 55.3
State	—	(3.3)	2.6
Foreign	(4.2)	2.5	(0.8)
Total deferred	\$ (5.9)	\$ (89.4)	\$ 57.1
Total tax benefit (expense)	\$ 13.3	\$ (101.8)	\$ 43.8

The principal items accounting for the difference in income taxes computed at the U.S. statutory rate for the periods ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007 are as follows:

(In millions)	2009	2008	2007
Computed tax (expense) benefit at 35% of income (loss) from continuing operations before taxes	\$ (19.1)	\$ 59.9	\$ 11.3
State tax, net of federal benefit	2.8	(2.5)	(0.4)
Differences in rates of foreign operations	4.5	1.2	2.6
Changes in valuation allowances	23.3	(105.9)	(1.0)
Impact from sale of interest in OxyVinyls	—	—	31.5
Impact of goodwill impairment charge	0.6	(54.2)	—
Recognition of uncertain tax positions	1.2	(0.3)	—
Other, net	—	—	(0.2)
Income tax benefit (expense)	\$ 13.3	\$ (101.8)	\$ 43.8

We have U.S. federal net operating loss carryforwards of \$66.0 million, which expire at various dates from 2024 through 2028 and combined state net operating loss carryforwards of \$314.6 million, which expire at various dates from 2010 through

2029. Various foreign subsidiaries have net operating loss carryforwards totaling \$34.5 million, which expire at various dates from 2010 through 2019. We have provided valuation allowances of \$42.9 million against many loss carryforwards.

Components of our deferred tax liabilities and assets as of December 31, 2009 and 2008 were as follows:

(In millions)	2009	2008
Deferred tax liabilities:		
Tax over book depreciation	\$ 26.2	\$ 36.6
Intangibles	2.8	2.9
Equity investments	—	1.7
Other, net	10.8	7.5
Total deferred tax liabilities	\$ 39.8	\$ 48.7
Deferred tax assets:		
Equity investments	\$ 1.6	\$ —
Post-retirement benefits other than pensions	9.7	36.1
Employment cost and pension	61.0	77.7
Environmental	28.1	29.4
Net operating loss carryforward	32.7	41.9
State taxes	21.2	23.6
Alternative minimum tax credit carryforward	8.3	12.5
Other, net	13.9	16.5
Total deferred tax assets	\$ 176.5	\$ 237.7
Tax valuation allowance	(132.9)	(187.5)
Net deferred tax assets	\$ 3.8	\$ 1.5

The deferred asset related to state taxes and the related valuation allowance were each increased from amounts previously reported by \$18.4 million associated with state net operating losses in states in which realization of the related tax benefits do not meet the more likely than not threshold.

No provision has been made for income taxes on undistributed earnings of consolidated non-United States subsidiaries of \$151 million at December 31, 2009 since it is our intention to indefinitely reinvest undistributed earnings of our foreign subsidiaries. It is not practicable to estimate the additional income taxes and applicable foreign withholding taxes that would be payable on the remittance of such undistributed earnings.

We received worldwide income tax refunds of \$0.2 million in 2009, net of payments of \$15.3 million. Worldwide income tax payments in 2008 and 2007 were \$9.6 million and \$18.3 million, respectively.

As of December 31, 2009, we have an \$8.0 million liability for uncertain tax positions all of which, if recognized, would impact the effective tax rate. We expect that the amount of uncertain tax positions will change in the next twelve months due to the resolution of an income tax audit in a foreign jurisdiction.

We recognize interest and penalties related to uncertain tax positions in the provision for income taxes. As of December 31, 2009 and December 31, 2008, we have accrued \$0.6 million and \$2.5 million of interest and penalties, respectively.

A reconciliation of the beginning and ending amount of unrecognized tax benefits is as follows:

(In millions)	Unrecognized Tax Benefits	
	2009	2008
Balance as of January 1	\$ 6.3	\$ 6.0
Additions based on tax positions related to the current year	0.9	—
Additions for tax positions of prior years	7.1	0.3
Reductions for tax positions of prior years	(6.0)	—
Settlements	(0.3)	—
Balance as of December 31	\$ 8.0	\$ 6.3

We are no longer subject to U.S. income tax examinations for periods preceding 2005, and with limited exceptions, for periods preceding 2002 for both foreign and state and local tax examinations.

Note 15 — SHARE-BASED COMPENSATION

Share-based compensation cost is based on the value of the portion of share-based payment awards that are ultimately expected to vest during the period. Share-based compensation cost recognized in the accompanying consolidated statements of operations for the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007 includes compensation cost for share-based payment awards based on the grant date fair value estimated in accordance with the provision of FASB ASC Topic 718, *Compensation — Stock Compensation*. Because share-based compensation expense recognized in the accompanying consolidated statements of operations for the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007 is based on awards ultimately expected to vest, it has been reduced for estimated forfeitures. We estimate forfeitures at the time of grant and revise that estimate, if necessary, in subsequent periods if actual forfeitures differ from those estimates.

We have one active share-based compensation plan, which is described below. Share-based compensation is included in *Selling and administrative* in the accompanying consolidated statements of operations. A summary of compensation expense by type of award follows:

(In millions)	2009	2008	2007
Stock appreciation rights	\$ 1.2	\$ 1.5	\$ 4.1
Restricted stock units	1.3	0.8	—
Restricted stock awards	0.1	0.7	0.7
Performance shares	—	—	(0.5)
Total share-based compensation	\$ 2.6	\$ 3.0	\$ 4.3

2008 Equity and Performance Incentive Plan

In May 2008, our shareholders approved the PolyOne Corporation 2008 Equity and Performance Incentive Plan (2008 EPIP). This plan replaced the 2005 Equity and Performance Incentive Plan (2005 EPIP). The 2005 EPIP was frozen upon the approval of the 2008 EPIP in May 2008. The 2008 EPIP provides for the award of a variety

of share-based compensation alternatives, including non-qualified stock options, incentive stock options, restricted stock, restricted stock units (RSUs), performance shares, performance units and stock appreciation rights (SARs). A total of five million shares of common stock have been reserved for grants and awards under the 2008 EPIP. It is anticipated that all share-based grants and awards that are earned and exercised will be issued from shares of PolyOne common stock that are held in treasury.

Stock Appreciation Rights

During the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007, the total number of SARs granted were 1,411,000, 1,094,400 and 1,626,900, respectively. The 2009 awards vest in one-third increments annually over a three-year service period and the achievement of certain stock price targets. The 2008 awards vest in one-third increments annually over a three-year service period. The 2007 awards vest based on a service period of one year and the achievement of certain stock price targets. All SARs expire seven years after the date of grant.

The SARs granted during 2009 and 2007 were valued using a Monte Carlo simulation method as the vesting is dependent on the achievement of certain stock price targets. The expected term of options granted was set equal to the midpoint between the vesting and expiration dates for each grant. The expected volatility was determined based on the average weekly volatility for our common stock for the contractual life of the awards. Dividends were not included in this calculation because we do not currently pay dividends. The risk-free rate of return was based on available yields on U.S. Treasury bills of the same duration as the contractual life of the awards. Forfeitures were estimated at 3% per year based on our historical experience.

The SARs granted during 2008 were valued using the Black-Scholes method as the awards only have time-based vesting requirements. The expected term of SARs granted was determined based on the "simplified method" described in Staff Accounting Bulletin (SAB) Topic 14.D.2, which is permitted if historical exercise experience is not sufficient. The expected volatility was determined based on the average weekly volatility for our common stock for the expected term of the awards. Dividends were not included in this calculation because we do not currently pay dividends. The risk-free rate of return was based on available yields on U.S. Treasury bills of the same duration as the expected option term. Forfeitures were estimated at 3% per year based on our historical experience.

The following is a summary of the assumptions related to the grants issued during 2009, 2008 and 2007:

	2009	2008	2007
Expected volatility (weighted-average)	49.7%	36.9%	44.1%
Expected dividends	—	—	—
Expected term (in years)	4.5 — 5.6	4.5	4.0 — 4.4
Risk-free rate	3.25%	2.48% — 3.08%	3.88% — 4.30%
Value of SARs granted	\$0.61 — \$0.68	\$2.26 — \$2.68	\$2.68 — \$3.05

A summary of SAR activity under the 2008 EPIP as of December 31, 2009 and during 2009 is presented below:

(Shares in thousands, dollars in millions, except per share data) Stock Appreciation Rights	Shares	Weighted-Average Exercise Price Per Share	Weighted-Average Remaining Contractual Term	Aggregate Intrinsic Value
Outstanding as of January 1, 2009	4,015	\$ 7.18		
Granted	1,411	1.43		
Exercised	(1)	6.77		
Forfeited or expired	(215)	6.36		
Outstanding as of December 31, 2009	5,210	5.66	4.33 years	\$ 10.8
Vested and exercisable as of December 31, 2009	2,762	7.14	3.47 years	\$ 1.9

The weighted-average grant date fair value of SARs granted during 2009, 2008 and 2007 was \$0.65, \$2.28, and \$2.74, respectively. The total intrinsic value of SARs that were exercised during 2009, 2008 and 2007 was less than \$0.1 million for each year. As of December 31, 2009, there was \$1.4 million of total unrecognized compensation cost related to SARs, which is expected to be recognized over the next 28 months.

Restricted Stock Units

During 2009, 810,100 RSU's were granted to key employees. A RSU represents a contingent right to receive one share of our common stock at a future date provided there is a continuous three-year service period and the achievement of certain stock price targets. The RSUs were valued using a Monte Carlo simulation method as the award is dependent on the achievement of certain stock price targets. The expected term of the awards granted was set at three years, consistent with the performance period of the awards. The expected volatility was determined to be 53.3% based on the three-year historical average weekly volatility for our common stock. Dividends were not included in this calculation because we do not currently pay dividends. The risk-free rate of return was estimated as 1.5% based on available yields on U.S. Treasury bills for three-years as of the grant date of the awards. Forfeitures were estimated at 3% per year based on our historical experience.

During 2008, RSUs were granted to executives and other key employees. The only attainment requirement for the 2008 awards is a continuous three-year service period. Compensation expense is measured on the grant date using the quoted market price of our common stock and is recognized on a straight-line basis over the requisite service period.

As of December 31, 2009, 1,258,392 RSUs remain unvested with a weighted-average grant date fair value of \$3.30 and a weighted-average remaining contractual term of 22 months. Unrecognized compensation cost for RSUs at December 31, 2009 was \$1.9 million.

Restricted Stock Awards

In 2007, we issued restricted stock as part of the compensation package for executives and other key employees. The value of the restricted stock was established using the market price of our common stock on the date of grant. Compensation expense is being recorded on a straight-line basis over the three-year cliff vesting period of the restricted stock. As of December 31, 2009, 12,100 shares of restricted stock remain unvested with a weighted-average grant date fair value of \$7.28 and a weighted-average remaining contractual term of ten months. Unrecognized compensation cost for restricted stock awards as of December 31, 2009 was less than \$0.1 million.

Stock Options

Our incentive stock plans previously provided for the award or grant of options to purchase our common stock. Options were granted in 2004 and prior years. Options granted generally became exercisable at the rate of 35% after one year, 70% after two years and 100% after three years. The term of each option does not extend beyond 10 years from the date of grant. All options were granted at 100% or greater of market value (as defined) on the date of the grant.

A summary of option activity as of December 31, 2009 and changes during 2009 follows:

(Shares in thousands, dollars in millions, except per share data)	Shares	Weighted-Average Exercise Price Per Share	Weighted-Average Remaining Contractual Term	Aggregate Intrinsic Value
Options				
Outstanding as of January 1, 2009	3,377	\$ 11.43		
Exercised	—	—		
Forfeited or expired	(1,550)	13.57		
Outstanding, vested and exercisable as of December 31, 2009	1,827	10.10	1.36 years	\$ 0.4

No stock options were exercised during 2009. The total intrinsic value of stock options that were exercised during 2008 and 2007 was \$0.4 million and \$0.2 million, respectively. Cash received during 2008 and 2007 from the exercise of stock options was \$1.1 million and \$1.2 million, respectively.

Note 16 — SEGMENT INFORMATION

A segment is a component of an enterprise whose operating results are regularly reviewed by the enterprise's chief operating decision maker to make decisions about resources to be allocated to the segment and assess its performance, and for which discrete financial information is available. We have six reportable segments: International Color and Engineered Materials; Specialty Engineered Materials; Specialty Color, Additives and Inks; Performance Products and Solutions; PolyOne Distribution; and Resin and Intermediates.

Operating income is the primary measure that is reported to the chief operating decision maker for purposes of making decisions about allocating resources to the segment and assessing its performance. Operating income at the segment level does not include: corporate general and administrative costs that are not allocated to segments; intersegment sales and profit eliminations; charges related to specific strategic initiatives such as the consolidation of operations; restructuring activities, including employee separation costs resulting from personnel reduction programs, plant closure and phaseout costs; executive separation agreements; share-based compensation costs; asset impairments; environmental remediation costs for facilities no longer owned or closed in prior years; gains and losses on the divestiture of joint ventures and equity investments; and certain other items that are not included in the measure of segment profit or loss that is reported to and reviewed by the chief operating decision maker. These costs are included in *Corporate and eliminations*.

Segment assets are primarily customer receivables, inventories, net property, plant and equipment, and goodwill. Intersegment sales are generally accounted for at prices that approximate those for similar transactions with unaffiliated customers. Corporate and eliminations includes cash, sales of accounts receivable, retained assets and liabilities of discontinued operations, and other unallocated corporate assets and liabilities. The accounting policies of each segment are consistent with those described in Note 1, *Summary of Significant Accounting Policies*. Following is a description of each of our six reportable segments.

International Color and Engineered Materials

The International Color and Engineered Materials operating segment combines the strong regional heritage of our color and additive masterbatches and engineered materials operations to create

global capabilities with plants, sales and service facilities located throughout Europe and Asia.

Working in conjunction with our Specialty Color, Additives and Inks and North American Engineered Materials operating segments, we provide solutions that meet our international customers' demands for both global and local manufacturing, service and technical support.

Specialty Engineered Materials

The Specialty Engineered Materials operating segment is a leading provider of custom plastic compounding services and solutions for processors of thermoplastic materials across a wide variety of markets and end-use applications including those that currently employ traditional materials such as metal. Specialty Engineered Materials' product portfolio, one of the broadest in our industry, includes standard and custom formulated high-performance polymer compounds that are manufactured using a full range of thermoplastic compounds and elastomers, which are then combined with advanced polymer additive, reinforcement, filler, colorant and/or biomaterial technologies.

With a depth of compounding expertise, we are able to expand the performance range and structural properties of traditional engineering-grade thermoplastic resins that meet our customers' unique performance requirements. Our product development and application reach is further enhanced by the capabilities of our North American Engineered Materials Solutions Center, which produces and evaluates prototype and sample parts to help assess end-use performance and guide product development. Our manufacturing capabilities are targeted at meeting our customers' demand for speed, flexibility and critical quality.

This segment also includes GLS, which we acquired in January 2008. GLS is a global developer of innovative TPE and offers the broadest range of soft-touch TPE materials in the industry.

Specialty Color, Additives and Inks

The Specialty Color, Additives and Inks operating segment is a leading provider of specialized color and additive concentrates as well as inks and latexes.

Color and additive products include an innovative array of colors, special effects and performance-enhancing and eco-friendly solutions. Our color masterbatches contain a high concentration of color pigments and/or additives that are dispersed in a polymer carrier medium and are sold in pellet, liquid, flake or powder form. When combined with non pre-colored base resins, our colorants help our customers achieve a wide array of specialized colors and effects that are targeted at the demands of today's highly design-oriented consumer and industrial end markets. Our additive masterbatches encompass a wide variety of performance enhancing characteristics and are commonly categorized by the function that they perform, such as UV stabilization, anti-static, chemical blowing, antioxidant and lubricant, and processing enhancement.

Our colorant and additives masterbatches are used in most plastics manufacturing processes, including injection molding, extrusion, sheet, film, rotational molding and blow molding throughout the plastics industry, particularly in the packaging, transportation, consumer, outdoor decking, pipe and wire and cable markets. They are also incorporated into such end-use products as stadium seating, toys, housewares, vinyl siding, pipe, food packaging and medical packaging.

This segment also provides custom-formulated liquid systems that meet a variety of customer needs and chemistries, including vinyl, natural rubber and latex, polyurethane and silicone. Products include proprietary fabric screen-printing inks and latexes for diversified markets that range from recreational and athletic apparel, construction and filtration to outdoor furniture and healthcare. In addition, we have a 50% interest in BayOne, a joint venture between PolyOne and Bayer Corporation, which sells liquid polyurethane systems into many of the same markets.

Performance Products and Solutions

The Performance Products and Solutions operating segment is a global leader offering an array of products and services for vinyl coating, molding and extrusion processors. Our product offerings include: rigid, flexible and dry blend vinyl compounds; industry-leading dispersion, blending and specialty suspension grade vinyl resins; and specialty coating materials based largely on vinyl. These products are sold to a wide variety of manufacturers of plastic parts and consumer-oriented products. We also offer a wide range of services to the customer base utilizing these products to meet the ever changing needs of our multi-market customer base. These services include materials testing and component analysis, custom compound development, colorant and additive services, design assistance, structural analyses, process simulations and extruder screw design.

Much of the revenue and income for Performance Products and Solutions is generated in North America. However, sales in Asia and Europe constitute a minor but growing portion of this segment. In addition, we owned 50% of a joint venture producing and marketing vinyl compounds in Latin America through the disposition date of October 13, 2009.

Vinyl is one of the most widely used plastics, utilized in a wide range of applications in building and construction, wire and cable, consumer and recreation markets, transportation, packaging and healthcare. Vinyl resin can be combined with a broad range of additives, resulting in performance versatility, particularly when fire resistance, chemical resistance or weatherability is required. We believe we are well-positioned to meet the stringent quality, service and innovation requirements of this diverse and highly competitive marketplace.

This operating segment also includes Producer Services, which offers custom compounding services to resin producers and processors that design and develop their own compound and masterbatch recipes. Customers often require high quality, cost effective and confidential services. As a strategic and integrated supply chain

partner, Producer Services offers resin producers a way to develop custom products for niche markets by using our compounding expertise and multiple manufacturing platforms.

PolyOne Distribution

The PolyOne Distribution operating segment distributes more than 3,500 grades of engineering and commodity grade resins, including PolyOne-produced compounds, to the North American market. These products are sold to over 5,000 custom injection molders and extruders who, in turn, convert them into plastic parts that are sold to end-users in a wide range of industries. Representing over 20 major suppliers, we offer our customers a broad product portfolio, just-in-time delivery from multiple stocking locations and local technical support.

Resin and Intermediates

We report the results of our Resin and Intermediates operating segment on the equity method. This segment consists almost entirely of our 50% equity interest in SunBelt and our former 24% equity interest in OxyVinyls, through its disposition date of July 6, 2007. SunBelt, a producer of chlorine and caustic soda, is a partnership with Olin Corporation. OxyVinyls, a producer of PVC resins, VCM and chlorine and caustic soda, was a partnership with Occidental Chemical Corporation. In 2009, SunBelt had production capacity of approximately 320 thousand tons of chlorine and 358 thousand tons of caustic soda. Most of the chlorine manufactured by SunBelt is consumed by OxyVinyls to produce PVC resin. Caustic soda is sold on the merchant market to customers in the pulp and paper, chemical, building and construction and consumer products industries.

Financial information by reportable segment is as follows:

Year Ended December 31, 2009 (In millions)	Sales to External Customers	Intersegment Sales	Total Sales	Operating Income (Loss)	Depreciation and Amortization	Capital Expenditures	Total Assets
International Color and Engineered Materials	\$ 459.4	\$ —	\$ 459.4	\$ 22.6	\$ 14.7	\$ 11.7	\$ 294.4
Specialty Engineered Materials	184.8	23.8	208.6	16.2	7.0	2.3	180.9
Specialty Color, Additives and Inks	192.9	1.8	194.7	14.2	7.3	3.2	107.3
Performance Products and Solutions	600.5	67.2	667.7	43.5	22.3	11.5	346.1
PolyOne Distribution	623.1	2.0	625.1	24.8	1.3	0.3	152.3
Resin and Intermediates	—	—	—	25.5	0.3	—	2.0
Corporate and eliminations	—	(94.8)	(94.8)	(48.4)	11.9	2.7	308.9
Total	\$ 2,060.7	\$ —	\$ 2,060.7	\$ 98.4	\$ 64.8	\$ 31.7	\$ 1,391.9

Year Ended December 31, 2008 (In millions)	Sales to External Customers	Intersegment Sales	Total Sales	Operating Income (Loss)	Depreciation and Amortization	Capital Expenditures	Total Assets
International Color and Engineered Materials	\$ 587.4	\$ —	\$ 587.4	\$ 20.4	\$ 16.1	\$ 11.7	\$ 341.2
Specialty Engineered Materials	223.0	29.3	252.3	12.9	6.3	4.4	215.8
Specialty Color, Additives and Inks	225.8	2.8	228.6	13.5	8.0	3.3	139.7
Performance Products and Solutions	910.9	90.5	1,001.4	34.9	24.9	14.7	321.8
PolyOne Distribution	791.6	5.1	796.7	28.1	1.7	0.1	149.8
Resin and Intermediates	—	—	—	28.6	0.2	—	7.3
Corporate and eliminations	—	(127.7)	(127.7)	(267.7)	10.8	8.3	102.1
Total	\$ 2,738.7	\$ —	\$ 2,738.7	\$ (129.3)	\$ 68.0	\$ 42.5	\$ 1,277.7

Year Ended December 31, 2007 (In millions)	Sales to External Customers	Intersegment Sales	Total Sales	Operating Income (Loss)	Depreciation and Amortization	Capital Expenditures	Total Assets
International Color and Engineered Materials	\$ 588.6	\$ —	\$ 588.6	\$ 25.1	\$ 14.4	\$ 20.3	\$ 412.5
Specialty Engineered Materials	98.1	26.2	124.3	(2.2)	3.9	1.1	56.6
Specialty Color, Additives and Inks	230.8	1.2	232.0	7.0	8.8	2.6	159.5
Performance Products and Solutions	985.6	101.2	1,086.8	57.5	23.7	14.4	559.6
PolyOne Distribution	739.6	4.7	744.3	22.1	1.7	0.1	175.2
Resin and Intermediates	—	—	—	34.8	0.2	—	4.5
Corporate and eliminations	—	(133.3)	(133.3)	(110.4)	4.7	4.9	215.1
Total	\$ 2,642.7	\$ —	\$ 2,642.7	\$ 33.9	\$ 57.4	\$ 43.4	\$ 1,583.0

Performance Products and Solutions also includes our former equity investment in GPA (owned 50%) through its disposition date of October 13, 2009. For 2009, 2008 and 2007, Specialty Color, Additives and Inks includes earnings of BayOne equity affiliate (owned 50% by Specialty Inks and Polymer Systems).

Earnings of equity affiliates are included in the related segment's operating income and the investment in equity affiliates is

included in the related segment's assets. Amounts related to equity affiliates included in the segment information, excluding amounts related to losses on divestitures of equity investments, are as follows:

(In millions)	2009	2008	2007
Earnings of equity affiliates:			
Specialty Color, Additives and Inks	\$ 2.2	\$ 3.5	\$ 3.3
Performance Products and Solutions	0.5	(0.1)	0.6
Resin and Intermediates	29.7	32.4	40.8
Subtotal	32.4	35.8	44.7
Minority interest	—	0.1	(0.2)
Corporate and eliminations	2.8	(4.7)	(16.8)
Total	\$ 35.2	\$ 31.2	\$ 27.7
Investment in equity affiliates:			
Specialty Color, Additives and Inks	\$ 2.3	\$ 2.4	
Performance Products and Solutions	—	9.8	
Resin and Intermediates	2.5	7.2	
Corporate and eliminations	1.0	1.1	
Total	\$ 5.8	\$ 20.5	

Our sales are primarily to customers in the United States, Europe, Canada and Asia, and the majority of our assets are located in these same geographic areas. Following is a summary of sales and long-lived assets based on the geographic areas where the sales originated and where the assets are located:

(In millions)	2009	2008	2007
Net sales:			
United States	\$ 1,308.3	\$ 1,718.4	\$ 1,670.9
Europe	393.7	528.8	513.7
Canada	192.1	295.8	291.7
Asia	160.7	182.4	152.5
Other	5.9	13.3	13.9
Long-lived assets:			
United States	\$ 252.8	\$ 280.7	\$ 289.8
Europe	97.4	101.1	113.8
Canada	5.0	12.9	17.3
Asia	34.8	35.2	25.8
Other	2.4	2.1	3.0

Note 17 — WEIGHTED-AVERAGE SHARES USED IN COMPUTING EARNINGS PER SHARE

(In millions)	2009	2008	2007
Weighted-average shares — basic:			
Weighted-average shares outstanding	92.4	92.9	93.0
Less unearned portion of restricted stock awards included in outstanding shares	—	0.2	0.2
	92.4	92.7	92.8
Weighted-average shares — diluted:			
Weighted-average shares outstanding — basic	92.4	92.7	92.8
Plus dilutive impact of stock options and stock awards	1.0	—	0.3
	93.4	92.7	93.1

Basic earnings per common share is computed as net income available to common shareholders divided by the weighted average basic shares outstanding. Diluted earnings per common share is computed as net income available to common shareholders divided by the weighted average diluted shares outstanding. Pursuant to FASB ASC Topic 260, *Earnings Per Share*, when a loss is reported the denominator of diluted earnings per share cannot be adjusted for the dilutive impact of stock options and awards because doing so will result in anti-dilution. Therefore, for the year ended December 31, 2008, basic weighted-average shares outstanding are used in calculating diluted earnings per share.

Outstanding stock options with exercise prices greater than the average price of the common shares are anti-dilutive and are not included in the computation of diluted earnings per share. The number of anti-dilutive options and awards was 5.3 million, 4.1 million and 6.4 million at December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007, respectively.

Note 18 — FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS

The estimated fair values of financial instruments were principally based on market prices where such prices were available and, where unavailable, fair values were estimated based on market prices of similar instruments. The fair value of short-term foreign exchange contracts is based on exchange rates at December 31, 2009.

The following table summarizes the contractual amounts of our foreign exchange contracts as of December 31, 2009 and 2008. Foreign currency amounts are translated at exchange rates as of December 31, 2009 and 2008, respectively. The "Buy" amounts represent the U.S. dollar equivalent of commitments to purchase currencies, and the "Sell" amounts represent the U.S. dollar equivalent of commitments to sell currencies.

Currency (in millions)	December 31, 2009		December 31, 2008	
	Buy	Sell	Buy	Sell
U.S. dollar	\$ 59.9	\$ —	\$ 4.6	\$ 29.7
Euro	—	55.5	8.9	4.5
British pound	—	4.4	—	—
Canadian dollar	—	—	20.4	—

The carrying amounts and fair values of our financial instruments as of December 31, 2009 and 2008 are as follows:

(in millions)	2009		2008	
	Carrying Amount	Fair Value	Carrying Amount	Fair Value
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 222.7	\$ 222.7	\$ 44.3	\$ 44.3
Long-term debt				
Credit facility borrowings	40.0	40.0	40.0	40.0
7.500% debentures	50.0	45.8	50.0	30.0
8.875% senior notes	279.5	285.1	279.2	139.6
Medium-term notes	39.6	38.4	58.9	35.4
Foreign exchange contracts	0.5	0.5	(0.3)	(0.3)

Note 19 — FAIR VALUE

The fair values of financial assets and liabilities are measured on a recurring or non-recurring basis. Financial assets and liabilities measured on a recurring basis are those that are adjusted to fair value each time a financial statement is prepared. Financial assets and liabilities measured on a non-recurring basis are those that are adjusted to fair value when a significant event occurs. In determining fair value of financial assets and liabilities, we use various valuation techniques. The availability of inputs observable in the market varies from instrument to instrument and depends on a variety of factors including the type of instrument, whether the instrument is actively traded, and other characteristics particular to the transaction. For many financial instruments, pricing inputs are readily observable in the market, the valuation methodology used is widely accepted by market participants, and the valuation does not require significant management discretion. For other financial instruments, pricing inputs are less observable in the market and may require management judgment.

We assess the inputs used to measure fair value using a three-tier hierarchy. The hierarchy indicates the extent to which inputs used in measuring fair value are observable in the market. Level 1 inputs include quoted prices for identical instruments and are the most observable. Level 2 inputs include quoted prices for similar assets and observable inputs such as interest rates, foreign currency exchange rates, commodity rates and yield curves. Level 3 inputs are not observable in the market and include management's own judgments about the assumptions market participants would use in pricing the asset or liability. The use of observable and unobservable inputs is reflected in the discussion below.

In accordance with the provisions of FASB ASC Topic 350, *Intangibles — Goodwill and Other*, we assess the fair value of goodwill on a non-recurring basis. Accordingly, goodwill with a preliminary carrying amount of \$334.0 million as of December 31, 2008 was adjusted to its implied fair value of \$159.0 million, resulting in an impairment charge of \$175.0 million, of which \$170.0 million was included in earnings for the three-month period ended December 31, 2008 and \$5.0 million was included in earnings for the three-month period ended March 31, 2009. The implied fair value of goodwill is determined based on significant unobservable inputs as summarized below. Accordingly, these inputs fall within Level 3 of the fair value hierarchy.

We use a combination of two valuation methods, a market approach and an income approach, to estimate the fair value of our reporting units. Absent an indication of fair value from a potential

buyer or similar specific transactions, we believe that the use of these two methods provides reasonable estimates of the reporting units' fair value and that these estimates are consistent with how we believe a market participant would view the fair value of each of the reporting units. Estimates of fair value using these methods reflects a number of factors, including projected future operating results and business plans, economic projections, anticipated future cash flows, comparable marketplace data within a consistent industry grouping and the cost of capital. There are inherent uncertainties, however, related to these factors and to management's judgment in applying them to this analysis. Nonetheless, management believes that the combination of these two methods provides a reasonable approach to estimate the fair value of our reporting units.

The market approach is used to estimate fair value by applying sales and earnings multiples (derived from comparable publicly-traded companies with similar investment characteristics of the reporting unit) to the reporting unit's operating performance adjusted for non-recurring items. Management believes that this approach is appropriate as it provides an estimate of fair value reflecting multiples associated with entities with operations and economic characteristics comparable to our reporting units. The key estimates and assumptions that are used to determine fair value under this approach include trailing twelve-month earnings before interest, taxes, depreciation and amortization (EBITDA) and projected EBITDA based on consensus estimates as reported by a third-party resource, which would approximate a market participant's view, to determine the market multiples to calculate the enterprise value.

The income approach is based on projected future debt-free cash flows discounted to present value using factors that consider the timing and risk of the future cash flows. Management believes that this approach is appropriate because it provides a fair value estimate based upon the reporting unit's expected long-term operating and cash flow performance. This approach also mitigates the impact of cyclical downturns that occur in the reporting unit's industry. The income approach is based on a reporting unit's projection of operating results and cash flows discounted to present value using a weighted-average cost of capital. The projection is based upon management's best estimates of projected economic and market conditions over the related period including growth rates, estimates of future expected changes in operating margins and cash expenditures. Other significant estimates and assumptions include terminal value growth rates, terminal value margin rates, future capital expenditures and changes in future working capital requirements based on management projections.

Indefinite-lived intangible assets consist of a tradename, acquired as part of the January 2008 acquisition of GLS, which is tested annually for impairment. The fair value of the trade name is calculated using a "relief from royalty payments" methodology. This approach involves two steps (1) estimating reasonable royalty rates for the tradename and (2) applying this royalty rate to a net sales stream and discounting the resulting cash flows to determine fair value. This fair value is then compared with the carrying value of the tradename. Other finite-lived intangible assets, which consist primarily of non-contractual customer relationships, sales contracts, patents and technology, are amortized over their estimated useful lives. The remaining lives range up to 15 years.

In accordance with the provisions of FASB ASC Topic 360, *Property, Plant, and Equipment*, we assess the fair value of our long-lived assets on a non-recurring basis. In 2009, we recorded impairment charges totaling approximately \$8.6 million for certain of the facilities that were closed as a result of the previously mentioned plant phaseout activities. Our estimates of fair value are based primarily on estimates from broker opinions of value and appraisals of the assets. As these fair value measurements are based on significant unobservable inputs, such as recent sales of comparable properties, they are classified within Level 3 of the fair value hierarchy.

Note 20 — BUSINESS COMBINATIONS

Acquisition

On December 23, 2009 we acquired substantially all of the assets of NEU, a specialty healthcare engineered materials provider, for a cash purchase price of \$11.5 million paid at close and an earnout of up to \$0.5 million payable in 2011, resulting in goodwill of \$4.5 million and \$5.9 million of identifiable intangible assets. NEU had sales of \$7.7 million for the year ended December 31, 2008. Our purchase price allocation is preliminary and may require subsequent adjustment.

On January 2, 2008, we acquired 100% of the outstanding capital stock of GLS, a global provider of specialty TPE compounds for consumer, packaging and medical applications, for a cash purchase price of \$148.9 million including acquisition costs, net of cash received. GLS, with sales of \$128.8 million for the year ended December 31, 2007, has been fully integrated into the Specialty Engineered Materials segment. This acquisition complements our global engineered materials business portfolio and accelerates our shift to specialization. The combination of GLS's specialized TPE offerings, compounding expertise and brand, along with our extensive global infrastructure and commercial presence offers customers: enhanced technologies; a broader range of products, services and solutions; and expanded access to specialized, high-growth markets around the globe. The combinations of these factors are the drivers behind the excess of the purchase price over the fair value of the tangible assets and liabilities acquired.

Note 21 — SHAREHOLDERS' EQUITY

In August 2008, our Board of Directors approved a stock repurchase program authorizing us, depending upon market conditions and other factors, to repurchase up to 10.0 million shares of our common stock, in the open market or in privately negotiated transactions.

During 2009, no shares were repurchased under this program. During 2008, we repurchased 1.25 million shares of common stock under this program at an average price of \$7.12 per common share

for approximately \$8.9 million. There are 8.75 million shares available for repurchase under the program at December 31, 2009.

Note 22 — SUBSEQUENT EVENTS

Events subsequent to December 31, 2009 have been evaluated through February 18, 2010, or the date of issuance of these financial statements. There were no subsequent events requiring recognition in these financial statements for the year ended December 31, 2009.

Note 23 — SELECTED QUARTERLY FINANCIAL DATA (UNAUDITED)

(In millions, except per share data)	2009 Quarters				2008 Quarters			
	Fourth	Third	Second	First	Fourth ⁽²⁾	Third	Second	First
Sales	\$ 552.5	\$ 548.3	\$ 496.5	\$ 463.4	\$ 541.8	\$ 735.1	\$ 748.1	\$ 713.7
Gross Margin	87.7	107.3	86.3	59.2	58.0	65.2	88.5	84.9
Operating costs and expenses, net	526.9	492.1	477.2	466.1	716.5	733.8	724.1	693.6
Operating income (loss)	25.6	56.2	19.3	(2.7)	(174.7)	1.3	24.0	20.1
Net income (loss)	24.0	49.6	3.5	(9.3)	(282.6)	(5.6)	8.8	6.5
Earnings (loss) per common share:								
Basic earnings (loss) ⁽¹⁾	\$ 0.26	\$ 0.54	\$ 0.04	\$ (0.10)	\$ (3.07)	\$ (0.06)	\$ 0.09	\$ 0.07
Diluted earnings (loss) ⁽¹⁾	\$ 0.25	\$ 0.53	\$ 0.04	\$ (0.10)	\$ (3.07)	\$ (0.06)	\$ 0.09	\$ 0.07

(1) Per share amounts for the quarter and the full year have been computed separately. The sum of the quarterly amounts may not equal the annual amounts presented because of differences in the average shares outstanding during each period.

(2) Included in operating expense for the fourth quarter 2008 results are charges of \$26.6 million related to employee separation and plant phaseout and \$170.0 million related to goodwill impairment. Included in net loss for the fourth quarter are charges of \$105.9 million to record deferred a deferred tax valuation allowance.

ITEM 9. CHANGES IN AND DISAGREEMENTS WITH ACCOUNTANTS ON ACCOUNTING AND FINANCIAL DISCLOSURE

None.

ITEM 9A. CONTROLS AND PROCEDURES

Disclosure controls and procedures

PolyOne's management, with the participation of the Chief Executive Officer and the Chief Financial Officer, has evaluated the effectiveness of the design and operation of PolyOne's disclosure controls and procedures (as defined in Rules 13a-15(e) and 15d-15(e) under the Securities Exchange Act of 1934) as of December 31, 2009. Based on this evaluation, the Chief Executive Officer and the Chief Financial Officer have concluded that such disclosure controls and procedures are effective as of December 31, 2009.

Management's annual report on internal control over financial reporting

The following report is provided by management in respect of PolyOne's internal control over financial reporting (as defined in Rules 13a-15(f) and 15d-15(f) under the Securities Exchange Act of 1934):

1. PolyOne's management is responsible for establishing and maintaining adequate internal control over financial reporting.
2. PolyOne's management has used the Committee of Sponsoring Organizations of the Treadway Commission (COSO) framework to evaluate the effectiveness of internal control over financial reporting. Management believes that the COSO framework is a suitable framework for its evaluation of financial reporting because it is free from bias, permits reasonably consistent qualitative and quantitative measurements of PolyOne's internal control over financial reporting, is sufficiently complete so that those relevant factors that would alter a conclusion about the effectiveness of PolyOne's internal control over financial reporting are not omitted and is relevant to an evaluation of internal control over financial reporting.
3. Management has assessed the effectiveness of PolyOne's internal control over financial reporting as of December 31, 2009 and has concluded that such internal control over financial reporting is effective. There were no material weaknesses in internal control over financial reporting identified by management.
4. Ernst & Young LLP, who audited the consolidated financial statements of PolyOne for the year ended December 31, 2009, also issued an attestation report on PolyOne's internal control over financial reporting under Auditing Standard No. 5 of the Public Company Accounting Oversight Board. This attestation report is set forth on page 34 of this Annual Report on Form 10-K and is incorporated by reference into this Item 9A.

Changes in internal control over financial reporting

There were no changes in the Company's internal control over financial reporting that occurred during the quarter ended December 31, 2009 that have materially affected, or are reasonably likely to materially affect, the Company's internal control over financial reporting.

ITEM 9B. OTHER INFORMATION

None.

PART III

ITEM 10. DIRECTORS, EXECUTIVE OFFICERS AND CORPORATE GOVERNANCE

The information regarding PolyOne's directors, including the identification of the audit committee and the audit committee financial expert, is incorporated by reference to the information contained in PolyOne's Proxy Statement with respect to the 2010 Annual Meeting of Shareholders (2010 Proxy Statement). Information concerning executive officers is contained in Part I of this Annual Report on Form 10-K under the heading "Executive Officers of the Registrant."

The information regarding Section 16(a) beneficial ownership reporting compliance is incorporated by reference to the material under the heading "Section 16(a) Beneficial Ownership Reporting Compliance" in the 2010 Proxy Statement.

The information regarding any changes in procedures by which shareholders may recommend nominees to PolyOne's Board of Directors is incorporated by reference to the information contained in the 2010 Proxy Statement.

PolyOne has adopted a code of ethics that applies to its principal executive officer, principal financial officer and principal accounting officer. PolyOne's code of ethics is posted under the Investor Relations tab of its website at www.polyone.com. PolyOne will post any amendments to, or waivers of, its code of ethics that apply to its principal executive officer, principal financial officer and principal accounting officer on its website.

ITEM 11. EXECUTIVE COMPENSATION

The information regarding executive officer and director compensation is incorporated by reference to the information contained in the 2010 Proxy Statement.

The information regarding compensation committee interlocks and insider participation and the compensation committee report is incorporated by reference to the information contained in the 2010 Proxy Statement.

ITEM 12. SECURITY OWNERSHIP OF CERTAIN BENEFICIAL OWNERS AND MANAGEMENT AND RELATED SHAREHOLDER MATTERS

The information about our equity compensation plans is incorporated by reference to the information contained in the 2010 Proxy Statement.

The information regarding security ownership of certain beneficial owners and management is incorporated by reference to the information contained in the 2010 Proxy Statement.

ITEM 13. CERTAIN RELATIONSHIPS AND RELATED TRANSACTIONS, AND DIRECTOR INDEPENDENCE

The information regarding certain relationships and related transactions and director independence is incorporated by reference to the information contained in the 2010 Proxy Statement.

ITEM 14. PRINCIPAL ACCOUNTANT FEES AND SERVICES

Information regarding fees paid to and services provided by PolyOne's independent registered public accounting firm during the fiscal years ended December 31, 2009 and 2008 and the pre-approval policies and procedures of the audit committee is incorporated by reference to the information contained in the 2010 Proxy Statement.

PART IV

ITEM 15. EXHIBITS AND FINANCIAL STATEMENT SCHEDULES

(a)(1) Financial Statements:

The following consolidated financial statements of PolyOne Corporation are included in Item 8:

Consolidated Statements of Operations for the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007

Consolidated Balance Sheets at December 31, 2009 and 2008

Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows for the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007

Consolidated Statements of Shareholders' Equity for the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements

(a)(2) Financial Statement Schedules:

The following financial statements of subsidiaries not consolidated and 50% or less owned entities, as required by Item 15(c) are incorporated by reference to Exhibits 99.1 and 99.2 to this Annual Report on Form 10-K:

Consolidated financial statements of Oxy Vinyls, LP for the six-month period ended June 30, 2007.

Consolidated financial statements of SunBelt Chlor-Alkali Partnership as of December 31, 2009 and for each of the years in the three year period then ended.

All other schedules for which provision is made in the applicable accounting regulation of the SEC are not required under the related instructions or are inapplicable and, therefore, omitted.

(a)(3) Exhibits.

Exhibit No.	Exhibit Description
3.1	Articles of Incorporation (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 3.1 to the Company's Annual Report on Form 10-K for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2000, SEC File No. 1-16091)
3.2	Amendment to the Second Article of the Articles of Incorporation, as filed with the Ohio Secretary of State, November 25, 2003 (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 3.1a to the Company's Annual Report on Form 10-K for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2003, SEC File No. 1-16091)
3.3	Regulations (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 3.1 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K filed on July 17, 2009, SEC File No. 1-16091)
4.1	Indenture, dated as of December 1, 1995, between the Company and NBD Bank, as trustee (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 4.3 to The Geon Company's Annual Report on Form 10-K for the fiscal year ended December 31, 1996, SEC File No. 1-11804)
4.2	Form of Indenture between the Company and NBD Bank, as trustee, governing the Company's Medium Term Notes (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 4.1 to M.A. Hanna Company's Registration Statement on Form S-3, Registration Statement No. 333-05763, filed on June 12, 1996)
4.3	Indenture, dated as of April 23, 2002, between the Company and The Bank of New York, as trustee, governing the Company's 8.875% Senior Notes due May 15, 2012 (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 4.1 to the Company's Registration Statement on Form S-4, Registration Statement No. 333-87472, filed on May 2, 2002)
4.4	Supplemental Indenture, dated as of April 10, 2008, between PolyOne Corporation and The Bank of New York Trust Company, N.A., as successor trustee (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 4.2 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K filed April 11, 2008, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.1+	Long-Term Incentive Plan, as amended and restated as of March 1, 2000 (incorporated by reference to Exhibit A to M.A. Hanna Company's Definitive Proxy Statement filed on March 24, 2000, SEC File No. 1-05222)
10.2+	Form of Award Agreement for Stock Appreciation Rights (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.2 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K filed on January 11, 2005, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.3+	1995 Incentive Stock Plan, as amended and restated through August 31, 2000 (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.3 to the Company's Annual Report on Form 10-K for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2000, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.4+	1999 Incentive Stock Plan, as amended and restated through August 31, 2000 (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.5 to the Company's Annual Report on Form 10-K for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2000, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.5+	2000 Stock Incentive Plan (incorporated by reference to Annex D to Amendment No. 3 to The Geon Company's Registration Statement on Form S-4, Registration Statement No. 333-37344, filed on July 28, 2000)
10.6+	Amended and Restated Benefit Restoration Plan (Section 401(a)(17)) (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.8 of the Company's Annual Report on Form 10-K for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2007, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.7+	Strategic Improvement Incentive Plan (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.9b to the Company's Annual Report on Form 10-K for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2001, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.8+	Senior Executive Annual Incentive Plan, effective January 1, 2006 (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K filed on May 24, 2005, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.9+	2005 Equity and Performance Incentive Plan (amended and restated by the Board as of July 21, 2005) (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.4 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended June 30, 2005, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.10+	Amended and Restated Deferred Compensation Plan for Non-Employee Directors (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.4 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended March 31, 2008, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.11+	Form of Management Continuity Agreement (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.13 to the Company's Annual Report on Form 10-K for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2007, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.12+	Schedule of Executives with Management Continuity Agreements
10.13+	Amended and Restated PolyOne Supplemental Retirement Benefit Plan (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.15 to the Company's Annual Report on Form 10-K for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2007, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.14+	Amended and Restated Letter Agreement, dated as of July 16, 2008, between the Company and Stephen D. Newlin, originally effective as of February 13, 2006 (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended September 30, 2008, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.15+	Form of Director and Officer Indemnification Agreement (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K filed on July 5, 2006, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.16+	Amended and Restated PolyOne Corporation Executive Severance Plan (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.16 to the Company's Annual Report on Form 10-K for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2008, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.17	Guarantee and Agreement, dated as of June 6, 2006, between the Company, as guarantor, and the beneficiary banks party thereto (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K filed on June 8, 2006, SEC File No. 1-16091)

[Table of Contents](#)

Exhibit No.	Exhibit Description
10.18	Second Amended and Restated Security Agreement, dated as of June 6, 2006, between the Company, as grantor, and U.S. Bank Trust National Association, as collateral trustee (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.2 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K filed on June 8, 2006, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.19	Amended and Restated Collateral Trust Agreement, dated as of June 6, 2006, between the Company, as grantor, and U.S. Bank Trust National Association, as collateral trustee (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.3 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K filed on June 8, 2006, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.20	Amended and Restated Intercreditor Agreement, dated as of June 6, 2006, between the Company, as grantor; Citicorp USA, Inc., as receivables and bank agent; U.S. Bank Trust National Association, as collateral trustee; PolyOne Funding Corporation (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.4 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K filed on June 8, 2006, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.21	Amended and Restated Instrument Guaranty, dated as of December 19, 1996 (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.12 to The Geon Company's Annual Report on Form 10-K for the fiscal year ended December 31, 1996, SEC File No. 1-11804)
10.22	Amended and Restated Plant Services Agreement, between the Company and the B.F. Goodrich Company (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.13 to The Geon Company's Annual Report on Form 10-K for the fiscal year ended December 31, 1996, SEC File No. 1-11804)
10.23	Assumption of Liabilities and Indemnification Agreement, dated March 1, 1993, amended and restated by Amended and Restated Assumption of Liabilities and Indemnification Agreement, dated April 27, 1993 (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.14 to The Geon Company's Annual Report on Form 10-K for the fiscal year ended December 31, 1996, SEC File No. 1-11804)
10.24	Partnership Agreement, by and between 1997 Chloralkali Venture, Inc. and Olin Sunbelt, Inc. (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10(A) to The Geon Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended September 30, 1996, SEC File No. 1-11804)
10.25	Amendment to Partnership Agreement between Olin Sunbelt, Inc. and 1997 Chloralkali Venture, Inc., addition of \$5.03 (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.16b to The Geon Company's Annual Report on Form 10-K for the fiscal year ended December 31, 1997, SEC File No. 1-11804)
10.26	Amendment to Partnership Agreement between Olin Sunbelt, Inc. and 1997 Chloralkali Venture, Inc., addition of \$1.12 (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.16c to The Geon Company's Annual Report on Form 10-K for the fiscal year ended December 31, 1997, SEC File No. 1-11804)
10.27	Chlorine Sales Agreement, between Sunbelt Chlor Alkali Partnership and OxyVinyls, LP (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10(B) to The Geon Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended September 30, 1996, SEC File No. 1-11804)
10.28	Unconditional and Continuing Guaranty, between the Company and Olin Corporation and Sunbelt Chlor Alkali Partnership (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10(C) to The Geon Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended September 30, 1996, SEC File No. 1-11804)
10.29	Guarantee by the Company in Favor of Sunbelt Chlor Alkali Partnership of the Guaranteed Secure Senior Notes due 2017, dated December 22, 1997 (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.20 to The Geon Company's Annual Report on Form 10-K for the fiscal year ended December 31, 1997, SEC File No. 1-11804)
10.30	Asset Contribution Agreement — PVC Partnership (Geon) (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.3 to The Geon Company's Current Report on Form 8-K filed on May 13, 1999, SEC File No. 1-11804)
10.31	Stock Purchase Agreement among O'Sullivan Films Holding Corporation, O'Sullivan Management, LLC, and Matrix Films, LLC, dated as of February 15, 2006 (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.25 to the Company's Annual Report on Form 10-K for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2005, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.32+	Form of Award Agreement for Stock-Settled Stock Appreciation Rights (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended March 31, 2007, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.33+	Form of Award Agreement for Performance Units (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.2 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended March 31, 2007, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.34	Sale and Agreement, by and among PolyOne Corporation, Occidental Chemical Corporation, and their representative affiliates party thereto, dated as of July 6, 2007 (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended June 30, 2007, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.35	Second Amended and Restated Receivables Purchase Agreement, dated as of June 26, 2007, among PolyOne Funding Corporation, as seller; the Company, as servicer; the banks and other financial institutions party thereto, as purchasers; Citicorp USA, Inc., as agent; and National City Business Credit, Inc., as syndication agent (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.2 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended June 30, 2007, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.36	Second Amended and Restated Receivables Sale Agreement, dated as of June 26, 2007, among the Company, as seller and as servicer, and PolyOne Funding Corporation, as buyer (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.3 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended June 30, 2007, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.37	Canadian Receivables Purchase Agreement, dated as of July 13, 2007, among PolyOne Funding Canada Corporation, as seller; the Company, as servicer; the banks and other financial institutions party thereto, as purchasers; Citicorp USA, Inc., as agent; and National City Business Credit, Inc., as syndication agent (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.4 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended June 30, 2007, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.38	Canadian Receivables Sale Agreement, dated as of July 13, 2007, among PolyOne Canada Inc., as seller; PolyOne Funding Canada Corporation, as buyer; and the Company, as servicer (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.5 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended June 30, 2007, SEC File No. 1-16091)

[Table of Contents](#)

Exhibit No.	Exhibit Description
10.39	Credit Agreement, dated January 3, 2008, by and among PolyOne Corporation, the lenders party thereto, Citicorp USA, Inc., as administrative agent and as issuing bank, and The Bank of New York, as paying agent (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K filed on January 3, 2008, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.40+	PolyOne Corporation 2008 Equity and Performance Incentive Plan (incorporated herein by reference to Appendix A to the Registrant's proxy statement on Schedule 14A (SEC File No. 1-16091), filed on March 25, 2008).
10.41+	Form of Award Agreement for Restricted Stock Units (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended March 31, 2008, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.42+	Form of Award Agreement for Stock-Settled Stock Appreciation Rights (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.2 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended March 31, 2008, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.43+	Form of Award Agreement for Performance Units (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.3 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended March 31, 2008, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.44+	First Amendment to The Geon Company Section 401(a)(17) Benefit Restoration Plan (December 31, 2007 Restatement) (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended March 31, 2009, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.45+	Amendment No. 1 to the PolyOne Supplemental Retirement Benefit Plan (As Amended and Restated Effective December 31, 2007) (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.2 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended March 31, 2009, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.46+	Form of Grant of Performance Shares under the 2009 Long-Term Incentive Plan (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.3 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended March 31, 2009, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.47+	Form of Grant of Stock-Settled Stock Appreciation Rights under the 2009 Long-Term Incentive Plan (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.4 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended March 31, 2009, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.48+	Form of Grant of Performance Units under the 2009 Long-Term Incentive Plan (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.5 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended March 31, 2009, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.49+	Executive Severance Plan, as amended and restated effective February 17, 2009 (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended June 30, 2009, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.50+	Undetermined Time Employment Contract between PolyOne Luxembourg s.a.r.l. and Bernard Baert (incorporated herein by reference to Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Form 8-K, filed with the Commission on September 2, 2009, SEC File No. 1-106091)
10.51+	Amendment No. 2 to the PolyOne Supplemental Retirement Benefit Plan (As Amended and Restated Effective December 31, 2007)
18.1	Letter regarding Change in Accounting Principles (incorporated by reference to Exhibit No. 18.1 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended September 30, 2008, SEC File No. 1-16091)
21.1	Subsidiaries of the Company
23.1	Consent of Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm — Ernst & Young LLP
23.2	Consent of Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm — KPMG LLP
23.3	Consent of Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm — Ernst & Young LLP
31.1	Certification of Stephen D. Newlin, Chairman, President and Chief Executive Officer, pursuant to SEC Rules 13a-14(a) and 15d-14(a), adopted pursuant to Section 302 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002
31.2	Certification of Robert M. Patterson, Senior Vice President and Chief Financial Officer, pursuant to SEC Rules 13a-14(a) and 15d-14(a), adopted pursuant to Section 302 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002
32.1	Certification pursuant to 18 U.S.C. § 1350, adopted pursuant to Section 906 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002, as signed by Stephen D. Newlin, Chairman, President and Chief Executive Officer
32.2	Certification pursuant to 18 U.S.C. § 1350, adopted pursuant to Section 906 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002, as signed by Robert M. Patterson, Senior Vice President and Chief Financial Officer
99.1	Audited Financial Statements of Oxy Vinylys, LP
99.2	Audited Financial Statements of SunBelt Chlor Alkali Partnership

+ Indicates management contract or compensatory plan, contract or arrangement in which one or more directors or executive officers of the Registrant may be participants

SIGNATURES

Pursuant to the requirements of Section 13 or 15(d) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934, the Registrant has duly caused this report to be signed on its behalf by the undersigned, thereunto duly authorized.

POLYONE CORPORATION

February 18, 2010

By: /s/ ROBERT M. PATTERSON
Robert M. Patterson
Senior Vice President and Chief Financial Officer
(Principal Financial and Accounting Officer)

Pursuant to the requirements of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934, this report has been signed below by the following persons on behalf of the Registrant and in the capacities indicated and on the dates indicated.

Signature and Title

<u>/s/ STEPHEN D. NEWLIN</u> Stephen D. Newlin	Chairman, President, Chief Executive Officer and Director (Principal Executive Officer)	Date February 18, 2010
<u>/s/ ROBERT M. PATTERSON</u> Robert M. Patterson	Senior Vice President and Chief Financial Officer (Principal Financial and Accounting Officer)	Date February 18, 2010
<u>/s/ J. DOUGLAS CAMPBELL</u> J. Douglas Campbell	Director	Date February 17, 2010
<u>/s/ CAROL A. CARTWRIGHT</u> Carol A. Cartwright	Director	Date February 17, 2010
<u>/s/ GALE DUFF-BLOOM</u> Gale Duff-Bloom	Director	Date February 17, 2010
<u>/s/ RICHARD H. FEARON</u> Richard H. Fearon	Director	Date February 17, 2010
<u>/s/ GORDON D. HARNETT</u> Gordon D. Harnett	Director	Date February 17, 2010
<u>/s/ RICHARD A. LORRAINE</u> Richard A. Lorraine	Director	Date February 17, 2010
<u>/s/ EDWARD J. MOONEY</u> Edward J. Mooney	Director	Date February 17, 2010
<u>/s/ WILLIAM H. POWELL</u> William H. Powell	Director	Date February 17, 2010
<u>/s/ FARAH M. WALTERS</u> Farah M. Walters	Director	Date February 17, 2010

EXHIBIT INDEX

Exhibit No.	Exhibit Description
3.1	Articles of Incorporation (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 3.1 to the Company's Annual Report on Form 10-K for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2000, SEC File No. 1-16091)
3.2	Amendment to the Second Article of the Articles of Incorporation, as filed with the Ohio Secretary of State, November 25, 2003 (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 3.1a to the Company's Annual Report on Form 10-K for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2003, SEC File No. 1-16091)
3.3	Regulations (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 3.1 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K filed on July 17, 2009, SEC File No. 1-16091)
4.1	Indenture, dated as of December 1, 1995, between the Company and NBD Bank, as trustee (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 4.3 to The Geon Company's Annual Report on Form 10-K for the fiscal year ended December 31, 1996, SEC File No. 1-11804)
4.2	Form of Indenture between the Company and NBD Bank, as trustee, governing the Company's Medium Term Notes (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 4.1 to M.A. Hanna Company's Registration Statement on Form S-3, Registration Statement No. 333-05763, filed on June 12, 1996)
4.3	Indenture, dated as of April 23, 2002, between the Company and The Bank of New York, as trustee, governing the Company's 8.875% Senior Notes due May 15, 2012 (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 4.1 to the Company's Registration Statement on Form S-4, Registration Statement No. 333-87472, filed on May 2, 2002)
4.4	Supplemental Indenture, dated as of April 10, 2008, between PolyOne Corporation and The Bank of New York Trust Company, N.A., as successor trustee (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 4.2 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K filed April 11, 2008, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.1+	Long-Term Incentive Plan, as amended and restated as of March 1, 2000 (incorporated by reference to Exhibit A to M.A. Hanna Company's Definitive Proxy Statement filed on March 24, 2000, SEC File No. 1-05222)
10.2+	Form of Award Agreement for Stock Appreciation Rights (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.2 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K filed on January 11, 2005, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.3+	1995 Incentive Stock Plan, as amended and restated through August 31, 2000 (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.3 to the Company's Annual Report on Form 10-K for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2000, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.4+	1999 Incentive Stock Plan, as amended and restated through August 31, 2000 (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.5 to the Company's Annual Report on Form 10-K for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2000, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.5+	2000 Stock Incentive Plan (incorporated by reference to Annex D to Amendment No. 3 to The Geon Company's Registration Statement on Form S-4, Registration Statement No. 333-37344, filed on July 28, 2000)
10.6+	Amended and Restated Benefit Restoration Plan (Section 401(a)(17)) (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.8 of the Company's Annual Report on Form 10-K for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2007, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.7+	Strategic Improvement Incentive Plan (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.9b to the Company's Annual Report on Form 10-K for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2001, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.8+	Senior Executive Annual Incentive Plan, effective January 1, 2006 (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K filed on May 24, 2005, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.9+	2005 Equity and Performance Incentive Plan (amended and restated by the Board as of July 21, 2005) (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.4 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended June 30, 2005, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.10+	Amended and Restated Deferred Compensation Plan for Non-Employee Directors (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.4 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended March 31, 2008, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.11+	Form of Management Continuity Agreement (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.13 to the Company's Annual Report on Form 10-K for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2007, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.12+	Schedule of Executives with Management Continuity Agreements
10.13+	Amended and Restated PolyOne Supplemental Retirement Benefit Plan (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.15 to the Company's Annual Report on Form 10-K for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2007, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.14+	Amended and Restated Letter Agreement, dated as of July 16, 2008, between the Company and Stephen D. Newlin, originally effective as of February 13, 2006 (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended September 30, 2008, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.15+	Form of Director and Officer Indemnification Agreement (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K filed on July 5, 2006, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.16+	Amended and Restated PolyOne Corporation Executive Severance Plan (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.16 to the Company's Annual Report on Form 10-K for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2008, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.17	Guarantee and Agreement, dated as of June 6, 2006, between the Company, as guarantor, and the beneficiary banks party thereto (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K filed on June 8, 2006, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.18	Second Amended and Restated Security Agreement, dated as of June 6, 2006, between the Company, as grantor, and U.S. Bank Trust National Association, as collateral trustee (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.2 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K filed on June 8, 2006, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.19	Amended and Restated Collateral Trust Agreement, dated as of June 6, 2006, between the Company, as grantor, and U.S. Bank Trust National Association, as collateral trustee (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.3 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K filed on June 8, 2006, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.20	Amended and Restated Intercreditor Agreement, dated as of June 6, 2006, between the Company, as grantor; Citicorp USA, Inc., as receivables and bank agent; U.S. Bank Trust National Association, as collateral trustee; PolyOne Funding Corporation (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.4 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K filed on June 8, 2006, SEC File No. 1-16091)

[Table of Contents](#)

Exhibit No.	Exhibit Description
10.21	Amended and Restated Instrument Guaranty, dated as of December 19, 1996 (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.12 to The Geon Company's Annual Report on Form 10-K for the fiscal year ended December 31, 1996, SEC File No. 1-11804)
10.22	Amended and Restated Plant Services Agreement, between the Company and the B.F. Goodrich Company (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.13 to The Geon Company's Annual Report on Form 10-K for the fiscal year ended December 31, 1996, SEC File No. 1-11804)
10.23	Assumption of Liabilities and Indemnification Agreement, dated March 1, 1993, amended and restated by Amended and Restated Assumption of Liabilities and Indemnification Agreement, dated April 27, 1993 (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.14 to The Geon Company's Annual Report on Form 10-K for the fiscal year ended December 31, 1996, SEC File No. 1-11804)
10.24	Partnership Agreement, by and between 1997 Chloralkali Venture, Inc. and Olin Sunbelt, Inc. (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10(A) to The Geon Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended September 30, 1996, SEC File No. 1-11804)
10.25	Amendment to Partnership Agreement between Olin Sunbelt, Inc. and 1997 Chloralkali Venture, Inc., addition of \$5.03 (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.16b to The Geon Company's Annual Report on Form 10-K for the fiscal year ended December 31, 1997, SEC File No. 1-11804)
10.26	Amendment to Partnership Agreement between Olin Sunbelt, Inc. and 1997 Chloralkali Venture, Inc., addition of \$1.12 (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.16c to The Geon Company's Annual Report on Form 10-K for the fiscal year ended December 31, 1997, SEC File No. 1-11804)
10.27	Chlorine Sales Agreement, between Sunbelt Chlor Alkali Partnership and OxyVinyls, LP (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10(B) to The Geon Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended September 30, 1996, SEC File No. 1-11804)
10.28	Unconditional and Continuing Guaranty, between the Company and Olin Corporation and Sunbelt Chlor Alkali Partnership (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10(C) to The Geon Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended September 30, 1996, SEC File No. 1-11804)
10.29	Guarantee by the Company in Favor of Sunbelt Chlor Alkali Partnership of the Guaranteed Secure Senior Notes due 2017, dated December 22, 1997 (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.20 to The Geon Company's Annual Report on Form 10-K for the fiscal year ended December 31, 1997, SEC File No. 1-11804)
10.30	Asset Contribution Agreement — PVC Partnership (Geon) (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.3 to The Geon Company's Current Report on Form 8-K filed on May 13, 1999, SEC File No. 1-11804)
10.31	Stock Purchase Agreement among O'Sullivan Films Holding Corporation, O'Sullivan Management, LLC, and Matrix Films, LLC, dated as of February 15, 2006 (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.25 to the Company's Annual Report on Form 10-K for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2005, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.32+	Form of Award Agreement for Stock-Settled Stock Appreciation Rights (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended March 31, 2007, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.33+	Form of Award Agreement for Performance Units (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.2 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended March 31, 2007, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.34	Sale and Agreement, by and among PolyOne Corporation, Occidental Chemical Corporation, and their representative affiliates party thereto, dated as of July 6, 2007 (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended June 30, 2007, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.35	Second Amended and Restated Receivables Purchase Agreement, dated as of June 26, 2007, among PolyOne Funding Corporation, as seller; the Company, as servicer; the banks and other financial institutions party thereto, as purchasers; Citicorp USA, Inc., as agent; and National City Business Credit, Inc., as syndication agent (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.2 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended June 30, 2007, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.36	Second Amended and Restated Receivables Sale Agreement, dated as of June 26, 2007, among the Company, as seller and as servicer, and PolyOne Funding Corporation, as buyer (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.3 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended June 30, 2007, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.37	Canadian Receivables Purchase Agreement, dated as of July 13, 2007, among PolyOne Funding Canada Corporation, as seller; the Company, as servicer; the banks and other financial institutions party thereto, as purchasers; Citicorp USA, Inc., as agent; and National City Business Credit, Inc., as syndication agent (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.4 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended June 30, 2007, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.38	Canadian Receivables Sale Agreement, dated as of July 13, 2007, among PolyOne Canada Inc., as seller; PolyOne Funding Canada Corporation, as buyer; and the Company, as servicer (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.5 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended June 30, 2007, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.39	Credit Agreement, dated January 3, 2008, by and among PolyOne Corporation, the lenders party thereto, Citicorp USA, Inc., as administrative agent and as issuing bank, and The Bank of New York, as paying agent (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K filed on January 3, 2008, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.40+	PolyOne Corporation 2008 Equity and Performance Incentive Plan (incorporated herein by reference to Appendix A to the Registrant's proxy statement on Schedule 14A (SEC File No. 1-16091), filed on March 25, 2008).
10.41+	Form of Award Agreement for Restricted Stock Units (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended March 31, 2008, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.42+	Form of Award Agreement for Stock-Settled Stock Appreciation Rights (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.2 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended March 31, 2008, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.43+	Form of Award Agreement for Performance Units (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.3 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended March 31, 2008, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.44+	First Amendment to The Geon Company Section 401(a)(17) Benefit Restoration Plan (December 31, 2007 Restatement) (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended March 31, 2009, SEC File No. 1-16091)

[Table of Contents](#)

Exhibit No.	Exhibit Description
10.45+	Amendment No. 1 to the PolyOne Supplemental Retirement Benefit Plan (As Amended and Restated Effective December 31, 2007) (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.2 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended March 31, 2009, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.46+	Form of Grant of Performance Shares under the 2009 Long-Term Incentive Plan (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.3 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended March 31, 2009, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.47+	Form of Grant of Stock-Settled Stock Appreciation Rights under the 2009 Long-Term Incentive Plan (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.4 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended March 31, 2009, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.48+	Form of Grant of Performance Units under the 2009 Long-Term Incentive Plan (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.5 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended March 31, 2009, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.49+	Executive Severance Plan, as amended and restated effective February 17, 2009 (incorporated by reference to Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended June 30, 2009, SEC File No. 1-16091)
10.50+	Undetermined Time Employment Contract between PolyOne Luxembourg s.a.r.l. and Bernard Baert (incorporated herein by reference to Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Form 8-K, filed with the Commission on September 2, 2009, SEC File No. 1-106091)
10.51+	Amendment No. 2 to the PolyOne Supplemental Retirement Benefit Plan (As Amended and Restated Effective December 31, 2007)
18.1	Letter regarding Change in Accounting Principles (incorporated by reference to Exhibit No. 18.1 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended September 30, 2008, SEC File No. 1-16091)
21.1	Subsidiaries of the Company
23.1	Consent of Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm — Ernst & Young LLP
23.2	Consent of Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm — KPMG LLP
23.3	Consent of Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm — Ernst & Young LLP
31.1	Certification of Stephen D. Newlin, Chairman, President and Chief Executive Officer, pursuant to SEC Rules 13a-14(a) and 15d-14(a), adopted pursuant to Section 302 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002
31.2	Certification of Robert M. Patterson, Senior Vice President and Chief Financial Officer, pursuant to SEC Rules 13a-14(a) and 15d-14(a), adopted pursuant to Section 302 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002
32.1	Certification pursuant to 18 U.S.C. § 1350, adopted pursuant to Section 906 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002, as signed by Stephen D. Newlin, Chairman, President and Chief Executive Officer
32.2	Certification pursuant to 18 U.S.C. § 1350, adopted pursuant to Section 906 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002, as signed by Robert M. Patterson, Senior Vice President and Chief Financial Officer
99.1	Audited Financial Statements of Oxy Vinyls, LP
99.2	Audited Financial Statements of SunBelt Chlor Alkali Partnership

+ Indicates management contract or compensatory plan, contract or arrangement in which one or more directors or executive officers of the Registrant may be participants

Schedule of Executives with
Continuity Agreements

<u>Title</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Years/Comp*</u>
Chairman, President and Chief Executive Officer	Stephen D. Newlin	3
Senior Vice President and President, Distribution	Michael L. Rademacher	3
Senior Vice President, Supply Chain and Operations	Thomas J. Kedrowski	3
Senior Vice President and Chief Information and Human Resources Officer	Kenneth M. Smith	3
Senior Vice President and Chief Financial Officer	Robert M. Patterson	3
Senior Vice President, Chief Commercial Officer	Michael E. Kahler	3
Senior Vice President and President, Performance Products and Solutions	Robert M. Rosenau	3
Senior Vice President and President, Europe and International	Bernard P. Baert	2
Vice President, General Counsel and Secretary	Lisa K. Kunkle	3
Vice President and President, Asia	Willie Chien	1
Senior Vice President and President, Global Specialty Engineered Materials	Craig M. Nikrant	1
Senior Vice President and President, Global Specialty Color, Additives and Inks	John V. Van Hulle	1
Vice President, Innovation, Sustainability and Chief Innovation Officer	Cecil C. Chappelow	1
Vice President and Treasurer	Arif Ahmed	1
Vice President, Tax	Frank Vari	1
Vice President and Controller	Vincent W. Shemo	1
Vice President, Planning and Investor Relations	Joseph P. Kelley	1

* Years of compensation payable upon change of control.

AMENDMENT NO. 2
TO THE
POLYONE SUPPLEMENTAL RETIREMENT BENEFIT PLAN
(As Amended and Restated Effective December 31, 2007)

PolyOne Corporation (the "Company") hereby adopts this Amendment No. 2 to the PolyOne Supplemental Retirement Benefit Plan (As Amended and Restated Effective December 31, 2007) (the "Plan"), effective as of the date of this Amendment No. 2. Words and phrases used herein with initial capital letters that are defined in the Plan are used herein as so defined.

I.

Section 7 of the Plan is hereby amended in its entirety to read as follows:

"SECTION 7. MATCHING CONTRIBUTIONS

As of each payroll period, the Employer shall allocate Employer Matching Contributions to the account of each Participant who either (a) has a valid election to defer Compensation to the Plan in effect for such payroll period or (b) has a valid election to defer Compensation to the Retirement Plan in effect for such payroll period, but for whom, for such payroll period, the allocation of matching contributions under the Retirement Plan has been reduced or eliminated as a result of the limitations imposed by Section 401(a)(17) of the Code. The amount of Employer Matching Contributions allocated to each such Participant shall be determined in accordance with Section 4.2(a) of the Retirement Plan, provided, however, in no event will the sum of the Employer Matching Contributions under this Plan and the employer matching contributions required to be made under the Retirement Plan for any Participant for a Plan Year exceed 4.5% of such Participant's Compensation for the Plan Year, and Employer Matching Contributions under this Plan will be reduced as necessary to satisfy this requirement."

[Signature on Following Page]

EXECUTED and date this 30th day of October, 2009.

POLYONE CORPORATION

By: /s/ Kenneth M. Smith
Kenneth M. Smith

Title: Senior Vice President,
Chief Information and
Human Resources Officer

**POLYONE CORPORATION
SUBSIDIARIES**

NAME	FORMATION JURISDICTION
1997 Chloralkali Venture, Inc.	Alabama
Altona Properties Pty Ltd. (37.4% owned)	Australia
Auseon Limited	Australia
BayOne Canada, Inc. (50% owned)	Canada
BayOne Urethane Systems, LLC (50% owned)	Delaware
Conexus, Inc.	Nevada
GLS Corporation	Illinois
GLS Hong Kong Limited	China
GLS International, Inc.	Illinois
GLS Thermoplastic Alloys (Suzhou) Co., Ltd	China
GLS Trading (Suzhou) Co., Ltd.	China
Geon Development, Inc.	Ohio
Geon Polimeros Andinos S.A. (50% owned)	Colombia
Hanna France SARL	France
Hollinger Development Company	Nevada
L. E. Carpenter & Company	Delaware
LP Holdings	Canada
M.A. Hanna Asia Holding Company	Delaware
M.A. Hanna Export Services Company	Barbados
M.A. Hanna Plastic Group, Inc.	Michigan
NEU Specialty Engineered Materials, LLC	Ohio
New LaPorte Chemicals, LLC	Delaware
O'Sullivan Films, Inc. (18% owned)	Delaware
O'Sullivan Plastics Corporation	Nevada
O'Sullivan Films Holding Corporation	Delaware
P.I. Europe CV	Netherlands
Polimeks Plastik San. ve Tic. A.S.	Turkey
Polymer Diagnostics, Inc.	Ohio
PolyOne, LLC	Delaware
PolyOne Belgium SA	Belgium
PolyOne Canada Inc.	Canada
PolyOne Color and Additives Germany, GmbH	Germany
PolyOne Controladora SA de CV	Mexico
PolyOne CR s.r.o.	Czech Republic

NAME	FORMATION JURISDICTION
PolyOne Deutschland, GmbH	Germany
PolyOne Distribution de Mexico S.A. de C.V.	Mexico
PolyOne Engineered Films, Inc.	Virginia
PolyOne Espana, S.L.	Spain
PolyOne Europe Logistics, S.A.	Belgium
PolyOne Funding Corporation	Delaware
PolyOne Funding Canada Corporation	Canada
PolyOne International Financial Services Company	Ireland
PolyOne International Trading (Shanghai) Co., Ltd.	China
PolyOne Italy, Srl	Italy
PolyOne Management International Holding, S.L.	Spain
PolyOne France S.A.S.	France
PolyOne Hong Kong Holding Ltd.	Hong Kong
PolyOne Hungary, Ltd.	Hungary
PolyOne Japan K.K.	Japan
PolyOne Luxembourg S.a.R.L.	Luxembourg
PolyOne Poland Manufacturing, Sp.z.o.o.	Poland
PolyOne Polska, Sp.z.o.o.	Poland
PolyOne Polymers India Pvt. Ltd	India
PolyOne-Shenzhen Co. Ltd.	China
PolyOne Shanghai, China	China
PolyOne Singapore, Ltd.	Singapore
PolyOne-Suzhou, China	China
PolyOne Sweden, AB	Sweden
PolyOne Termoplasticos do Brasil Ltda.	Brazil
PolyOne Th. Bergmann, GmbH	Germany
PolyOne Tianjin, China	China
PolyOne Vinyl Compounds Asia Holdings Limited	British Virgin Islands
PolyOne Vinyl Compounds Dongguan Co. Ltd.	China
PolyOne Wilflex Australasia Pty Ltd.	Australia
Regalite Plastics Corporation	Massachusetts
Shawnee Holdings, Inc.	Virginia
Star Color Co. Ltd.	Thailand
Sunbelt Chlor-Alkali Partnership (50% owned)	Delaware
Tekno Polimer Muhendislik Plastikleri San. ve Tic. A.S.	Turkey
Tekno Ticaret Muhendislik Plastikleri San. ve Tic. A.S.	Turkey

CONSENT OF INDEPENDENT REGISTERED PUBLIC ACCOUNTING FIRM

We consent to the incorporation by reference in the following Registration Statements:

- (1) Registration Statement (Form S-8 No. 333-151057) pertaining to the PolyOne Corporation 2008 Equity and Performance Incentive Plan,
- (2) Registration Statement (Form S-8 No. 333-47796) pertaining to Post Effective Amendment No. 3 on Form S-8 to Form S-4 pertaining to the Geon Company 1993 Incentive Stock Plan, the Geon Company 1995 Incentive Stock Plan, the Geon Company 1998 Interim Stock Award Plan, the Geon Company 1999 Incentive Stock Plan, the PolyOne Corporation Deferred Compensation Plan for Non-Employee Directors and the M.A. Hanna Company Long-Term Incentive Plan,
- (3) Registration Statement (Form S-8 No. 333-141029) pertaining to the PolyOne Retirement Savings Plan and the DH Compounding Company Savings and Retirement Plan and Trust,
- (4) Registration Statement (Form S-8 No. 333-141028) pertaining to the M.A. Hanna Company Long-Term Incentive Plan,
- (5) Registration Statement (Form S-8 No. 333-128283) pertaining to the 2005 Equity and Performance Incentive Plan, and
- (6) Registration Statement (Form S-8 No. 333-48002) pertaining to the PolyOne Corporation 2000 Stock Incentive Plan;

of our reports dated February 18, 2010, with respect to the consolidated financial statements of PolyOne Corporation and with respect to the effectiveness of internal control over financial reporting of PolyOne Corporation, included in this Annual Report (Form 10-K) for the year ended December 31, 2009.

/s/ ERNST & YOUNG LLP
Cleveland, Ohio
February 18, 2010

Consent of Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm

We consent to the incorporation by reference in the registration statements (Nos. 333-47796, 333-48002, 333-141029, 333-141028 and 333-128283) on Form S-8 of PolyOne Corporation of our report dated February 29, 2008 (except with respect to the updated disclosures pertaining to the retrospective application of Statement of Financial Accounting Standards No. 160, *Noncontrolling Interests in Consolidated Financial Statements, An Amendment Of ARB No. 51*, as described in Note 3 to the consolidated financial statements, as to which the date is February 18, 2010), with respect to the consolidated statements of operations, changes in partners' capital, and cash flows for the six months ended June 30, 2007, which report appears in the December 31, 2009 annual report on Form 10-K of PolyOne Corporation. Our report refers to a retrospective change in method of accounting for noncontrolling interests in the financial statements for 2009.

KPMG LLP
Dallas, Texas
February 18, 2010

CONSENT OF INDEPENDENT REGISTERED PUBLIC ACCOUNTING FIRM

We consent to the incorporation by reference in the following Registration Statements:

- (1) Registration Statement (Form S-8 No. 333-151057) pertaining to the PolyOne Corporation 2008 Equity and Performance Incentive Plan,
- (2) Registration Statement (Form S-8 No. 333-47796) pertaining to Post Effective Amendment No. 3 on Form S-8 to Form S-4 pertaining to the Geon Company 1993 Incentive Stock Plan, the Geon Company 1995 Incentive Stock Plan, the Geon Company 1998 Interim Stock Award Plan, the Geon Company 1999 Incentive Stock Plan, the PolyOne Corporation Deferred Compensation Plan for Non-Employee Directors and the M.A. Hanna Company Long-Term Incentive Plan,
- (3) Registration Statement (Form S-8 No. 333-141029) pertaining to the PolyOne Retirement Savings Plan and the DH Compounding Company Savings and Retirement Plan and Trust,
- (4) Registration Statement (Form S-8 No. 333-141028) pertaining to the M.A. Hanna Company Long-Term Incentive Plan,
- (5) Registration Statement (Form S-8 No. 333-128283) pertaining to the 2005 Equity and Performance Incentive Plan, and
- (6) Registration Statement (Form S-8 No. 333-48002) pertaining to the PolyOne Corporation 2000 Stock Incentive Plan;

of our report dated February 18, 2010, with respect to the financial statements of SunBelt Chlor Alkali Partnership, included in the Annual Report (Form 10-K) of PolyOne Corporation for the year ended December 31, 2009.

/s/ ERNST & YOUNG LLP
Cleveland, Ohio
February 18, 2010

CERTIFICATION

I, Stephen D. Newlin, certify that:

1. I have reviewed this Annual Report on Form 10-K of PolyOne Corporation;
2. Based on my knowledge, this report does not contain any untrue statement of a material fact or omit to state a material fact necessary to make the statements made, in light of the circumstances under which such statements were made, not misleading with respect to the period covered by this report;
3. Based on my knowledge, the financial statements, and other financial information included in this report, fairly present in all material respects the financial condition, results of operations and cash flows of the registrant as of, and for, the periods presented in this report;
4. The registrant's other certifying officer(s) and I are responsible for establishing and maintaining disclosure controls and procedures (as defined in Exchange Act Rules 13a-15(e) and 15d-15(e)) and internal control over financial reporting (as defined in Exchange Act Rules 13a-15(f) and 15d-15(f)) for the registrant and have:
 - (a) Designed such disclosure controls and procedures, or caused such disclosure controls and procedures to be designed under our supervision, to ensure that material information relating to the registrant, including its consolidated subsidiaries, is made known to us by others within those entities, particularly during the period in which this report is being prepared;
 - (b) Designed such internal control over financial reporting, or caused such internal control over financial reporting to be designed under our supervision, to provide reasonable assurance regarding the reliability of financial reporting and the preparation of financial statements for external purposes in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles;
 - (c) Evaluated the effectiveness of the registrant's disclosure controls and procedures and presented in this report our conclusions about the effectiveness of the disclosure controls and procedures, as of the end of the period covered by this report based on such evaluation; and
 - (d) Disclosed in this report any change in the registrant's internal control over financial reporting that occurred during the registrant's most recent fiscal quarter (the registrant's fourth fiscal quarter in the case of an annual report) that has materially affected, or is reasonably likely to materially affect, the registrant's internal control over financial reporting; and
5. The registrant's other certifying officer(s) and I have disclosed, based on our most recent evaluation of internal control over financial reporting, to the registrant's auditors and the audit committee of the registrant's board of directors (or persons performing the equivalent functions):
 - (a) All significant deficiencies and material weaknesses in the design or operation of internal control over financial reporting which are reasonably likely to adversely affect the registrant's ability to record, process, summarize and report financial information; and
 - (b) Any fraud, whether or not material, that involves management or other employees who have a significant role in the registrant's internal control over financial reporting.

/s/ Stephen D. Newlin

Stephen D. Newlin
Chairman, President and Chief Executive Officer

February 18, 2010

POLYONE CORPORATION

CERTIFICATION

I, Robert M. Patterson, certify that:

1. I have reviewed this Annual Report on Form 10-K of PolyOne Corporation;
2. Based on my knowledge, this report does not contain any untrue statement of a material fact or omit to state a material fact necessary to make the statements made, in light of the circumstances under which such statements were made, not misleading with respect to the period covered by this report;
3. Based on my knowledge, the financial statements, and other financial information included in this report, fairly present in all material respects the financial condition, results of operations and cash flows of the registrant as of, and for, the periods presented in this report;
4. The registrant's other certifying officer(s) and I are responsible for establishing and maintaining disclosure controls and procedures (as defined in Exchange Act Rules 13a-15(e) and 15d-15(e)) and internal control over financial reporting (as defined in Exchange Act Rules 13a-15(f) and 15d-15(f)) for the registrant and have:
 - (a) Designed such disclosure controls and procedures, or caused such disclosure controls and procedures to be designed under our supervision, to ensure that material information relating to the registrant, including its consolidated subsidiaries, is made known to us by others within those entities, particularly during the period in which this report is being prepared;
 - (b) Designed such internal control over financial reporting, or caused such internal control over financial reporting to be designed under our supervision, to provide reasonable assurance regarding the reliability of financial reporting and the preparation of financial statements for external purposes in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles;
 - (c) Evaluated the effectiveness of the registrant's disclosure controls and procedures and presented in this report our conclusions about the effectiveness of the disclosure controls and procedures, as of the end of the period covered by this report based on such evaluation; and
 - (d) Disclosed in this report any change in the registrant's internal control over financial reporting that occurred during the registrant's most recent fiscal quarter (the registrant's fourth fiscal quarter in the case of an annual report) that has materially affected, or is reasonably likely to materially affect, the registrant's internal control over financial reporting; and
5. The registrant's other certifying officer(s) and I have disclosed, based on our most recent evaluation of internal control over financial reporting, to the registrant's auditors and the audit committee of the registrant's board of directors (or persons performing the equivalent functions):
 - (a) All significant deficiencies and material weaknesses in the design or operation of internal control over financial reporting which are reasonably likely to adversely affect the registrant's ability to record, process, summarize and report financial information; and
 - (b) Any fraud, whether or not material, that involves management or other employees who have a significant role in the registrant's internal control over financial reporting.

/s/ Robert M. Patterson

Robert M. Patterson

Senior Vice President and Chief Financial Officer

February 18, 2010

POLYONE CORPORATION

**CERTIFICATION PURSUANT TO
18 U.S.C. SECTION 1350,
AS ADOPTED PURSUANT TO
SECTION 906 OF THE SARBANES-OXLEY ACT OF 2002**

In connection with the Annual Report on Form 10-K of PolyOne Corporation (the "Company") for the year ended December 31, 2009, as filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission on the date hereof (the "Report"), I, Stephen D. Newlin, Chairman, President and Chief Executive Officer of the Company, do hereby certify, pursuant to 18 U.S.C. § 1350, as adopted pursuant to § 906 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002, that, to my knowledge:

- (1) The Report fully complies with the requirements of Section 13(a) or 15(d) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934; and
- (2) The information contained in the Report fairly presents, in all material respects, the financial condition and results of operations of the Company as of the dates and for the periods expressed in the Report.

/s/ Stephen D. Newlin
Stephen D. Newlin
Chairman, President and Chief Executive Officer

February 18, 2010

The foregoing certification is being furnished solely pursuant to 18 U.S.C. § 1350 and is not being filed as part of the Report or as a separate disclosure document.

POLYONE CORPORATION

**CERTIFICATION PURSUANT TO
18 U.S.C. SECTION 1350,
AS ADOPTED PURSUANT TO
SECTION 906 OF THE SARBANES-OXLEY ACT OF 2002**

In connection with the Annual Report on Form 10-K of PolyOne Corporation (the "Company") for the year ended December 31, 2009, as filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission on the date hereof (the "Report"), I, Robert M. Patterson, Senior Vice President and Chief Financial Officer of the Company, do hereby certify, pursuant to 18 U.S.C. § 1350, as adopted pursuant to § 906 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002, that, to my knowledge:

- (1) The Report fully complies with the requirements of Section 13(a) or 15(d) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934; and
- (2) The information contained in the Report fairly presents, in all material respects, the financial condition and results of operations of the Company as of the dates and for the periods expressed in the Report.

/s/ Robert M. Patterson
Robert M. Patterson
Senior Vice President and Chief Financial Officer

February 18, 2010

The foregoing certification is being furnished solely pursuant to 18 U.S.C. § 1350 and is not being filed as part of the Report or as a separate disclosure document.

POLYONE CORPORATION

Report of Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm

To the Partners
Oxy Vinyls, LP:

We have audited the accompanying consolidated statements of operations, changes in partners' capital and cash flows of Oxy Vinyls, LP and subsidiaries (the Partnership) for the six months ended June 30, 2007. These consolidated financial statements are the responsibility of the Partnership's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these consolidated financial statements based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with the auditing standards of the Public Company Accounting Oversight Board (United States). Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. The Partnership is not required to have, nor were we engaged to perform, an audit of its internal control over financial reporting. Our audit included consideration of internal control over financial reporting as a basis for designing audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the Partnership's internal control over financial reporting. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements, assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the consolidated financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the results of the operations and the cash flows of Oxy Vinyls, LP and subsidiaries for the six months ended June 30, 2007, in conformity with U.S. generally accepted accounting principles.

As explained in Note 3 to the consolidated financial statements, the Partnership retrospectively changed its method of accounting for noncontrolling interests in 2009.

KPMG LLP

Dallas, Texas

February 29, 2008, except with respect to the updated disclosures pertaining to the retrospective application of Statement of Financial Accounting Standards No. 160, *Noncontrolling Interests in Consolidated Financial Statements, An Amendment of ARB No. 51*, as described in Note 3 to the consolidated financial statements, as to which the date is February 18, 2010.

OXY VINYL, LP AND SUBSIDIARIES
CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF OPERATIONS

For the Six Months Ended June 30, 2007

(Amounts in thousands)

	Six Months Ended <u>6/30/2007</u>
REVENUES:	
Net sales	\$ 1,107,393
COSTS AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS:	
Cost of sales	1,087,327
Selling, general and administrative and other operating expenses, net	9,400
Gain on sale of assets	(887)
Interest expense, net	<u>6,275</u>
INCOME FROM OPERATIONS BEFORE TAXES AND OTHER ITEMS	5,278
Provision for income taxes	<u>3,773</u>
NET INCOME	1,505
Less: Net income attributable to noncontrolling interest	<u>(3,552)</u>
NET LOSS ATTRIBUTABLE TO CONTROLLING INTEREST	(2,047)
Other comprehensive loss on postretirement liability adjustment	<u>(2,688)</u>
COMPREHENSIVE LOSS ATTRIBUTABLE TO CONTROLLING INTEREST	<u>\$ (4,735)</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

OXY VINYLs, LP AND SUBSIDIARIES
CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF CHANGES IN PARTNERS' CAPITAL

For the Six Months Ended June 30, 2007

(Amounts in thousands)

	Occidental PVC LP Inc.		Occidental PVC LLC		1999 PVC Partner Inc.		Noncontrolling Interest	Total Partners' Capital Including Accumulated Other Comprehensive Loss and Noncontrolling Interest
	Partner's Capital	Accumulated Other Comprehensive Loss	Partner's Capital	Accumulated Other Comprehensive Loss	Partner's Capital	Accumulated Other Comprehensive Loss		
Balance at December 31, 2006	\$ 865,197	\$ (8,576)	\$ 11,541	\$ (115)	\$ 276,857	\$ (2,744)	\$ 114,442	\$ 1,256,602
Net (loss) income	(1,535)		(21)		(491)		3,552	1,505
Increase in liability for unfunded postretirement benefit obligation	—	(2,016)	—	(27)	—	(645)	—	(2,688)
Balance at June 30, 2007	<u>\$ 863,662</u>	<u>\$ (10,592)</u>	<u>\$ 11,520</u>	<u>\$ (142)</u>	<u>\$ 276,366</u>	<u>\$ (3,389)</u>	<u>\$ 117,994</u>	<u>\$ 1,255,419</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

OXY VINYLs, LP AND SUBSIDIARIES
CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS

For the Six Months Ended June 30, 2007

(Amounts in thousands)

	<u>Six Months Ended</u> <u>6/30/2007</u>
CASH FLOW FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES:	
Net income	\$ 1,505
Adjustments to reconcile net income to net cash used by operating activities:	
Depreciation and amortization	68,878
Other noncash charges to income, net	1,203
Loss on retirement of assets, net	1,831
Gain on sale of assets	(887)
Changes in operating assets and liabilities:	
Increase in trade and other receivables	(68,208)
Increase in inventories	(4,115)
Decrease in prepaid expenses	45
Increase in major maintenance spending	(2,718)
Decrease in accounts payable, property taxes and other accrued liabilities	(17,182)
Increase in current foreign income taxes payable	57
Increase in foreign income taxes payable	1,443
Increase in payable to Occidental Chemical Corporation, net	19,222
Increase in receivable from PolyOne Corporation, net	(12,607)
Other operating, net	(1,825)
Net cash used by operating activities	<u>(13,358)</u>
CASH FLOW FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES:	
Capital expenditures	(34,746)
Proceeds from sale of assets	1,655
Net cash used by investing activities	<u>(33,091)</u>
CASH FLOW FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES:	
Payments of long-term debt	(24,750)
Increase in loans payable to Occidental Petroleum Investment Co.	83,151
Net cash provided by financing activities	<u>58,401</u>
Increase in cash and cash equivalents	11,952
Cash and cash equivalents, beginning of period	<u>517</u>
Cash and cash equivalents, end of period	<u>\$ 12,469</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

OXY VINYLs, LP AND SUBSIDIARIES
NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

June 30, 2007

(1) SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES —

Formation and operations -

Oxy Vinyls, LP (“OxyVinyls” or the “Partnership”), a Delaware limited partnership, was formed on April 6, 1999, pursuant to a Limited Partnership Agreement among Occidental PVC LP, Inc. (the “Oxy Limited Partner”) and Occidental PVC, LLC (the “Oxy General Partner”), wholly-owned subsidiaries of Occidental Chemical Corporation (“OCC”) and 1999 PVC Partner Inc., (the “PolyOne Limited Partner”), a subsidiary of PolyOne Corporation (“PolyOne”). The contributions and related transactions described in this Note were effective, and the Partnership commenced operations, as of April 30, 1999, at which time the Limited Partnership Agreement was amended pursuant to a First Amended and Restated Limited Partnership Agreement dated as of April 30, 1999 (collectively with the Limited Partnership Agreement, the “Partnership Agreement”). Through the Oxy General Partner and the Oxy Limited Partner, OCC indirectly owned a 76 percent interest in the Partnership. OCC is an indirect, wholly-owned subsidiary of Occidental Petroleum Corporation (“OPC”). Through the PolyOne Limited Partner, PolyOne indirectly owned a 24 percent interest in the Partnership. See Note 15 for ownership changes and related transactions subsequent to June 30, 2007.

The Partnership owns and operates polyvinyl chloride (“PVC”), vinyl chloride monomer (“VCM”) and chlor-alkali manufacturing facilities in the United States and Canada that were contributed on behalf of the Oxy General Partner and the Oxy Limited Partner by OCC, and on behalf of the PolyOne Limited Partner, by PolyOne. A 50 percent equity interest in OXYMAR (“OxyMar”), which was a Texas general partnership between Oxy VCM Corporation (“Oxy VCM”), an indirect wholly-owned subsidiary of OCC, and U.S. VCM Corporation (“U.S. VCM”), a wholly-owned subsidiary of Marubeni Corporation (“Marubeni”), a Japanese corporation, was contributed to the Partnership at formation through the merger of Oxy VCM into the Oxy General Partner and the subsequent transfer by the Oxy General Partner of its equity interest in OxyMar to the Partnership. OxyVinyls consolidates OxyMar under the provisions of Financial Accounting Standards Board (“FASB”) Interpretation (“FIN”) No. 46, “Consolidation of Variable Interest Entities” (“FIN No. 46”). (See Principles of consolidation section below and Note 2.) As of April 30, 2004, Marubeni exercised its option to put its interest in OxyMar to OCC. (See Note 2.)

Under terms of the Partnership Agreement, net income is allocated pro-rata among the partners based on their percentage ownership of the Partnership. Distributions to the partners and any additional cash contributions required by the Partnership are also based on the partners’ percentage ownership of the Partnership.

Principles of consolidation -

The consolidated financial statements include the accounts of OxyVinyls, OxyMar (as discussed below), LaPorte Chemicals Corporation (“LaPorte”), OxyVinyls Export Sales LLC and OxyVinyls Canada Inc. (“OxyVinyls Canada”), whose functional currency is the U.S. dollar. All intercompany accounts and transactions have been eliminated.

OxyMar is 50 percent owned by OxyVinyls and 50 percent owned and operated by OCC. The consolidated financial statements include 100 percent of the accounts of OxyMar. OCC’s 50 percent interest in OxyMar and OxyMar’s results of operations have been reflected as a noncontrolling interest. (See Note 2.)

Certain financial statement and notes data have been reclassified to conform to the June 30, 2007 presentation.

OXY VINYLs, LP AND SUBSIDIARIES
NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

June 30, 2007

(1) SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES — (continued)

Risks and uncertainties -

The process of preparing consolidated financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America requires the use of estimates and assumptions regarding certain types of assets, liabilities, revenues and expenses. Such estimates primarily relate to unsettled transactions and events as of the date of the consolidated financial statements. Accordingly, upon settlement, actual results may differ from estimated amounts, but generally not by material amounts. Management believes that these estimates and assumptions provide a reasonable basis for the fair presentation of OxyVinyls' financial position and results of operations.

The carrying value of OxyVinyls' property, plant and equipment ("PP&E") is based on the cost incurred to acquire the PP&E, net of accumulated depreciation and any impairment charges. OxyVinyls performs impairment tests on its assets whenever events or changes in circumstances lead to a reduction in the estimated useful lives or estimated future cash flows that would indicate that the carrying amount may not be recoverable, or when management's plans change with respect to those assets. Under the provisions of Statement of Financial Accounting Standards ("SFAS") No. 144, "Accounting for the Impairment or Disposal of Long-Lived Assets" ("SFAS No. 144"), OxyVinyls must compare the undiscounted future cash flows of an asset to its carrying value. (See Note 5.)

Since OxyVinyls' major products are commodities, significant changes in the prices of chemical products could have a significant impact on OxyVinyls' results of operations for any particular period. OxyVinyls also depends on feedstocks and energy to produce chemicals, both of which are commodities subject to significant price fluctuations. OxyVinyls had two major customers during the period presented, which accounted for 25.9 percent of total sales for the six months ended June 30, 2007.

Substantially all key raw materials are supplied by related parties. (See Notes 13 and 15.)

Revenue recognition -

Revenue from product sales is recognized after the product is shipped and title has passed to the customer. Prices are fixed at the time of shipment. Customer incentive programs provide for payments or credits to be made to customers based on the volume of product purchased over a defined period. Total customer incentive payments over a given period are estimated and recorded as a reduction to revenue ratably over the contract period. Such estimates are evaluated and revised as warranted.

Income taxes -

The Partnership is generally not subject to income taxes except for Canadian income taxes related to its consolidated subsidiary, OxyVinyls Canada, as well as certain U.S. state and federal income taxes associated with OxyVinyls' wholly-owned subsidiary, LaPorte. In addition, OxyVinyls is subject to the Texas Legislature's House Bill 3 ("Texas Margin Tax"), which was enacted in May 2006 and amended in May 2007. (See Note 12.)

OXY VINYLs, LP AND SUBSIDIARIES
NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

June 30, 2007

(1) SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES — (continued)

Income taxes - (continued)

The Partnership follows SFAS No. 109, "Accounting for Income Taxes", pursuant to which the liability method is used in accounting for taxes. Under this method, deferred tax assets and liabilities are determined based on differences between financial reporting and tax basis of assets and liabilities, and are measured using the enacted tax rates and regulations that will be in effect when the differences are expected to reverse.

Foreign currency transactions -

The functional currency applicable to OxyVinyls' Canadian operations is the U.S. dollar since cash transactions are principally denominated in U.S. dollars. The effect of exchange rate changes on transactions denominated in nonfunctional currencies generated a gain of \$.2 million for the six months ended June 30, 2007.

Cash and cash equivalents -

Cash equivalents consist of highly liquid certificates of deposits with initial maturities of three months or less.

Interest income on deposits with unrelated parties was minimal in the six months ended June 30, 2007.

Other assets -

Other assets are net of accumulated amortization and include certain tangible assets and deferred charges that are amortized over the estimated periods to be benefited (three to ten years).

Major maintenance expenditures -

Prior to 2007, OxyVinyls used the accrue-in-advance method to account for major maintenance turnaround expenditures. Under this method, an estimate was made of the costs expected to be incurred in connection with the next planned major maintenance shutdown. That estimate was then accrued on a straight-line basis over the period of time until the next planned major maintenance shutdown occurs. Effective January 1, 2007, OxyVinyls changed the accounting method for major maintenance turnaround expenditures to the deferral method. (See Note 3.)

Asset retirement obligations -

In accordance with SFAS No. 143, "Accounting for Asset Retirement Obligations" ("SFAS No. 143"), OxyVinyls recognizes the fair value of a liability for an asset retirement obligation in the period in which the liability is incurred or becomes reasonably estimable and if there is a legal obligation to dismantle the asset and reclaim or remediate the property at the end of its useful life. The liability amounts are based on future retirement cost estimates and incorporate many assumptions such as time to abandonment, future inflation rates and the adjusted risk free rate of interest. When the liability is initially recorded, OxyVinyls capitalizes the cost by increasing the related property, plant and equipment balances. Over time the liability is increased and expense is recognized for the change in its present value, and the initial capitalized cost is depreciated over the useful life of the asset. No market risk premium has been included in OxyVinyls' liability since no reliable estimate can be made at this time.

OXY VINYLs, LP AND SUBSIDIARIES
NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

June 30, 2007

(1) SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES — (continued)

Exchanges -

Finished product exchange transactions, which involve homogeneous commodities held for sale in the ordinary course in the same line of business and do not involve the payment or receipt of cash, are not accounted for as purchases and sales. Any resulting volumetric exchange balances are accounted for as inventory in accordance with established inventory valuation policy.

Research and development costs -

Research and development costs, which are charged to selling, general and administrative and other operating expenses as incurred, were \$1.5 million for the six months ended June 30, 2007.

Supplemental cash flow information -

Cash payments for income taxes totaled \$.8 million during the six months ended June 30, 2007. Net interest paid totaled \$8.2 million during the six months ended June 30, 2007.

Fair value of financial instruments -

OxyVinyls values financial instruments as required by SFAS No. 107, "Disclosures about Fair Value of Financial Instruments". The carrying amounts of cash and cash equivalents approximate fair value because of the short maturity of those instruments. OxyVinyls estimates the fair value of its long-term debt based on the quoted market prices for the same or similar issues or on the yields offered to OxyVinyls for debt of similar rating and similar remaining maturities. The estimated fair value of OxyMar's bonds referenced in Note 6 was \$6.8 million at June 30, 2007, compared with a carrying value of \$6.8 million at June 30, 2007. The carrying value of all other financial instruments approximates fair value.

(2) OXYMAR —

OxyMar is a partnership that is 50 percent owned by OxyVinyls and 50 percent owned by Oxy VCM, LP, an indirectly wholly-owned subsidiary of OCC. OxyMar owns a VCM manufacturing facility at Ingleside, Texas, which is operated on OxyMar's behalf by OCC pursuant to an operating agreement. OxyMar is not subject to federal income taxes because its income is directly reportable by the individual partners. OxyVinyls consolidates its investment in OxyMar under FIN No. 46, which requires a company to consolidate a variable interest entity ("VIE") if it is designated as the primary beneficiary of that entity even if the company does not have a majority of the VIE's voting interests. A VIE is generally defined as an entity whose equity is unable to finance its activities or whose owners lack the risks and rewards of ownership. The statement also imposes disclosure requirements for all the VIEs of a company, even if the company is not the primary beneficiary.

Under the terms of the Third Amended and Restated Partnership Agreement effective April 30, 2004, net income is allocated among the partners pro-rata based on their percentage interest in the results of OxyMar. Distributions to the partners are also based on the partners' percentage interest in OxyMar.

All intercompany accounts and transactions between OxyVinyls and OxyMar have been eliminated.

OXY VINYLs, LP AND SUBSIDIARIES
NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

June 30, 2007

(3) ACCOUNTING CHANGES —

Recently adopted accounting changes -

On January 1, 2009, OxyVinyls retrospectively adopted new accounting standards affecting the presentation and disclosure requirements related to noncontrolling interests in subsidiaries. SFAS No. 160, "Noncontrolling Interests in Consolidated Financial Statements" ("SFAS 160") requires that a noncontrolling interest in a subsidiary is an ownership interest in the consolidated entity that should be reported as equity in the consolidated financial statements but separate from the parent's equity and it requires the amount of consolidated net income attributable to both the controlling interest and noncontrolling interest to be disclosed separately on the face of the statement of operations. OxyVinyls previously reported noncontrolling interests as minority interest in its consolidated financial statements. OxyVinyls adopted SFAS 160 prospectively, except for the presentation and disclosure requirements which were applied retrospectively to all periods presented. SFAS 160 was issued in December 2007 and had no material impact on OxyVinyls' consolidated financial statements upon adoption.

In June 2006, the FASB issued FASB Interpretation No. 48, "Accounting for Uncertainty in Income Taxes, an interpretation of FASB Statement No. 109" ("FIN No. 48"). This interpretation specifies that benefits from tax positions should be recognized in the financial statements only when it is more-likely-than-not that the tax position will be sustained upon examination by the appropriate taxing authority having full knowledge of all relevant information. A tax position meeting the more-likely-than-not recognition threshold should be measured at the largest amount of benefit for which the likelihood of realization upon ultimate settlement exceeds 50 percent. OxyVinyls adopted FIN No. 48 on January 1, 2007 and there was no material effect on the financial statements upon adoption.

In September 2006, the Securities and Exchange Commission issued Staff Accounting Bulletin ("SAB") 108, "Financial Statements — Considering the Effects of Prior Year Misstatements when Quantifying Misstatements in Current Year Financial Statements" ("SAB 108"). SAB 108 requires quantification of the impact of all prior year misstatements from both a consolidated statement of operations and a consolidated balance sheet perspective to determine if the misstatements are material. SAB 108 is effective for financial statements issued for fiscal years ending after November 15, 2006. OxyVinyls adopted SAB 108 effective December 31, 2006, and there was no material effect on the financial statements upon adoption.

Certain OxyVinyls executives participate in OPC stock-based incentive plans that are described in Note 10. On July 1, 2005, OPC early adopted the fair value recognition provisions of SFAS No. 123R, "Share-Based Payments" ("SFAS No. 123R"), under the modified prospective transition method. Prior to July 1, 2005, OPC applied the Accounting Principles Board (APB) Opinion No. 25 intrinsic value accounting method for its stock incentive plans. Under the modified prospective transition method, the fair value recognition provisions apply only to new awards or awards modified after July 1, 2005. Additionally, the fair value of existing unvested awards at the date of adoption is recorded in compensation expense over the remaining requisite service period. OPC adopted this statement in the third quarter of 2005 and the adoption did not have a material impact on the consolidated financial statements of OxyVinyls. (See Note 10.)

OXY VINYLs, LP AND SUBSIDIARIES
NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

June 30, 2007

(4) INVENTORIES —

Inventories are valued at the lower of cost or market. The last-in, first-out (“LIFO”) method was used to determine the cost of \$82 million of OxyVinyls’ U.S. inventories at June 30, 2007. The remaining inventories in Canada and OxyMar are accounted for using the first-in, first-out (“FIFO”) and weighted-average-cost methods.

(5) PROPERTY, PLANT AND EQUIPMENT —

Property additions and major renewals and improvements are capitalized at cost. Interest costs incurred in connection with major capital expenditures are capitalized and depreciated over the lives of the related assets. OxyVinyls capitalized \$1.4 million of interest during the six months ended June 30, 2007.

The estimated useful lives of OxyVinyls’ assets, which range from three years to 50 years, are used to compute depreciation expense and are also used in impairment tests. The estimated useful lives used for the facilities are based on the assumption that OxyVinyls will provide an appropriate level of annual expenditures to ensure that productive capacity is maintained. Without these continued expenditures, the useful lives of these plants could significantly decrease. Other factors that could change the estimated useful lives of OxyVinyls’ plants include sustained higher or lower product prices, which are particularly affected by both domestic and foreign competition, feedstock costs, energy prices, environmental regulations, competition and technological changes.

OxyVinyls performs impairment tests on its assets whenever events or changes in circumstances lead to a reduction in the estimated useful lives or estimated future cash flows that would indicate that its carrying amount may not be recoverable, or when management’s plans change with respect to those assets. Under the provisions of SFAS No. 144, OxyVinyls compares the undiscounted future cash flows of an asset to its carrying value. The key factors that could significantly affect future cash flows are future product prices, which are particularly affected by both domestic and foreign competition, feedstock costs, energy costs, regulations and remaining estimated useful life. Impaired assets are written down to their estimated fair values.

OxyVinyls’ plants are depreciated using either the unit-of-production or straight-line method based upon the estimated useful life of the facilities.

(6) CURRENT MATURITIES OF LONG-TERM DEBT AND NOTE PAYABLE TO OCC —

In 1996, OxyMar issued bonds with an aggregate principal amount of \$165 million, which bear interest at 7.5 percent per year and are due in 2016 (the “Bonds”). Proceeds, net of amortizable financing fees and original issue discount, totaled \$163.3 million. Semiannual interest payments are due on February 15 and August 15.

OPC unconditionally guarantees OxyMar’s obligation to pay interest and principal on the Bonds. OPC had purchased \$108.7 million of the Bonds as of December 31, 2005. During the second quarter of 2006, OxyMar retired the Bonds purchased by OPC in the amount of \$108.7 million through capital contributions from its partners. As part of this transaction, OPC loaned \$54.9 million to OxyVinyls, who in turn contributed the \$54.9 million to OxyMar for use in retiring the Bonds. (See Note 7.)

OXY VINYLs, LP AND SUBSIDIARIES
NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

June 30, 2007

(6) CURRENT MATURITIES OF LONG-TERM DEBT AND NOTE PAYABLE TO OCC — (continued)

OxyMar was obligated to make semiannual principal repayments on the Bonds of a minimum of \$8.3 million beginning August 2006. OxyMar opted to pay an increased principal amount of \$24.7 million at each of August 15, 2006 and February 15, 2007. OxyMar has committed to pay the remaining \$6.8 million in outstanding principal, which is shown as a current liability on the accompanying consolidated balance sheet, on August 15, 2007. (See Note 15.)

Interest expense related to the Bonds was \$.5 million for the six months ended June 30, 2007.

(7) CASH MANAGEMENT AND CREDIT AND DEPOSIT FACILITIES AGREEMENTS WITH OPC —

OxyVinyls participates in OPC's centralized cash management system for its domestic operations through OPC's affiliate, Occidental Petroleum Investment Co. ("OPIC"), and maintains a concentration account to collect cash receipts and fund disbursements. OPIC funds any negative cash balances and collects any excess cash balances on a daily basis in the concentration account under the terms of a Cash Management and Credit and Deposit Facilities Agreement between OPIC and OxyVinyls (the "Agreement").

Under the terms of the Agreement, OPIC committed to loan OxyVinyls, on a revolving basis, up to \$104 million. A new Cash Management and Credit and Deposit Facilities Agreement (the "New Agreement"), replaced the original Agreement in 2003, which was subsequently replaced by the First Amended and Restated Cash Management and Credit and Deposit Facilities Agreement (the "Amended Agreement") as of May 1, 2006. Effective May 1, 2007, the Amended Agreement was extended through April 30, 2008. The Amended Agreement may be terminated at any time by OxyVinyls, at which date any outstanding loans and any accrued interest and fees payable become due.

Under the terms of the first amendment to the New Agreement, loans payable to OPIC accrued interest at the one-month London Interbank Offered Rate ("LIBOR") plus a margin rate on loans payable to OPIC of 500 basis points from April 2004 through April 2006. Loans receivable from OPIC accrued interest at the one-month LIBOR. The Amended Agreement changed the margin rate to 400 basis points effective May 1, 2006. Net interest expense was \$1.4 million for the six months ended June 30, 2007.

In April 2003, OPIC provided a loan of \$179.6 million (the "LaPorte Loan") to fund the purchase of the leased LaPorte VCM plant. Under terms of the Amended Agreement, mandatory prepayment of outstanding debt is required when distributable cash is available, at an amount equal to 25 percent of distributable cash. OxyVinyls prepaid \$46.9 million during 2004, \$37.5 million during 2005, and \$62.5 million during 2006, which reduced the LaPorte Loan balance to \$32.7 million. The outstanding loan balance was \$32.7 million at June 30, 2007. The LaPorte Loan accrues interest under the same terms as the revolving credit facility above. Interest expense was \$1.5 million for the six months ended June 30, 2007.

On June 16, 2006, OxyVinyls borrowed an additional \$54.9 million from OPIC (the "OBR Loan") under the terms of the Amended Agreement. The outstanding principal accrues interest at 6.2 percent per annum. The first principal payment of \$9.0 million is payable to OPIC in August 2007. Interest expense on the OBR Loan was \$1.7 million for the six months ended June 30, 2007.

OXY VINYLs, LP AND SUBSIDIARIES
NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

June 30, 2007

(7) CASH MANAGEMENT AND CREDIT AND DEPOSIT FACILITIES AGREEMENTS WITH OPC — (continued)

OxyMar also participates in OPC's centralized cash management system through OPIC. Under the terms of a Cash Management and Credit Facilities Agreement (the "Original Agreement") with OxyMar, OPIC makes loans each business day in an amount equal to the funds required to eliminate any negative balance in OxyMar's bank account plus any payments due to OPIC. In addition, OxyMar transfers any excess funds at the end of each business day from its bank account to OPIC. The Original Agreement and subsequent amendments were replaced by the First Amended and Restated Cash Management and Credit and Deposit Facilities Agreement (the "OPIC Revolver") effective May 1, 2006. Effective May 1, 2007, the Amended Agreement was extended through April 30, 2008. The credit facility limit was \$150 million at June 30, 2007. Interest is calculated at the LIBOR rate plus the applicable credit facility margin, which was 400 basis points as of June 30, 2007. Interest expense on the OPIC Revolver was \$2.3 million for the six months ended June 30, 2007.

(8) ENVIRONMENTAL LIABILITIES —

OxyVinyls voluntarily entered into a consent decree with the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, the State of New Jersey and the Louisville Metropolitan Air Pollution Control District regarding contested compliance allegations at four manufacturing facilities. The decree was entered by the U.S. District Court for the Northern District of Texas in July 2006. Under the terms of the decree, OxyVinyls paid penalties of approximately \$3 million in August 2006 to resolve alleged state and federal law violations, and paid \$1 million in October 2006 toward a dust control study in New Jersey as a supplemental environmental project. In addition, OxyVinyls is undertaking emission reduction projects expected to reduce vinyl chloride emissions at a cost of approximately \$1.1 million as supplemental environmental projects under the decree.

Pursuant to the terms of the asset contribution agreements with OxyVinyls, each partner is responsible for the environmental remediation costs and associated claims arising out of, in connection with or relating to conditions that existed prior to the formation of OxyVinyls with respect to the assets contributed by that partner. This responsibility extends to, among other things, environmental remediation of conditions identified before forming OxyVinyls and conditions first identified within 10 years after the formation date, except to the extent, if any, that OxyVinyls exacerbates or accelerates the condition as provided in the contribution agreements. OxyVinyls has not created environmental conditions that currently require ongoing remediation pursuant to applicable laws, and has not exacerbated or accelerated any such environmental conditions. Since May 1, 1999, OxyVinyls has manufactured, processed, handled, used, reused, recycled, treated, stored and/or disposed of materials at or from its facilities in the ordinary course of its business. The possibility that the actions of OxyVinyls may require future remediation at any particular site is currently considered remote. Since OxyVinyls itself has no environmental remediation responsibilities that are probable and can be reasonably estimated, no accrual by OxyVinyls for environmental remediation is warranted.

OXY VINYLs, LP AND SUBSIDIARIES
NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

June 30, 2007

(9) COMMITMENTS AND CONTINGENCIES —

Leases -

At June 30, 2007, future net minimum rental commitments under noncancelable operating leases with terms in excess of one year are as follows (in thousands):

July 1 through December 31, 2007	\$ 9,475
January 1 through December 31, 2008	27,881
2009	13,219
2010	18,079
2011	5,285
2012	1,975
Thereafter	5,865
	<u>\$ 81,779</u>

OxyVinyls has commitments for guaranteed residual values on leased equipment that totaled approximately \$6.6 million as of June 30, 2007.

Rent expense was approximately \$10.1 million for the six months ended June 30, 2007, and is included in cost of sales and selling, general and administrative and other operating expenses, net in the consolidated statements of operations.

Other -

OxyVinyls has certain other contractual commitments to purchase electrical power, raw materials and other obligations, all in the ordinary course of business and at market prices.

The Partnership also becomes involved in certain legal proceedings in the normal course of business. Management believes that the outcome of such matters will not significantly affect the Partnership's consolidated financial position or results of operations.

Also see Notes 1 and 12 related to income taxes and Notes 6, 7 and 13 regarding related parties.

(10) STOCK-BASED INCENTIVE PLANS —

Certain OxyVinyls executives and senior managers participate in several OPC plans that provide for stock-based awards in the form of options, restricted stock ("RSUs"), stock appreciation rights ("SARs"), performance stock awards ("PSAs") and dividend equivalents.

OXY VINYLs, LP AND SUBSIDIARIES
NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

June 30, 2007

(10) STOCK-BASED INCENTIVE PLANS — (continued)

As discussed in Note 3, on July 1, 2005, OPC changed its method of accounting for stock-based compensation from the APB Opinion No. 25 intrinsic value accounting method to the fair value recognition provisions of SFAS No. 123R. Prior to July 1, 2005, OxyVinyls had already been expensing its SARs, RSUs and PSAs charges from OPC. On July 1, 2005, OxyVinyls began expensing its OPC options and recording compensation expense for all other OPC stock-based incentive awards using fair value amounts on the date of grant in accordance with SFAS No. 123R. OPC measures the fair values of options and stock settled SARs on the date of grant using the Black-Scholes option valuation model. The fair values of the stock-settled portions of PSAs are measured on the date of grant using a Monte Carlo simulation model. The fair value of the underlying OPC stock as of the grant dates of the PSAs granted in the six months ended June 30, 2007 was \$39.69. The fair value of the cash-settled portion of PSAs is also estimated using a Monte Carlo simulation model each quarter, through vesting, using updated assumptions. Change in the fair value of the cash-settled portion of the PSAs is recorded as compensation expense. The adoption of SFAS No. 123R did not have a material impact on the consolidated financial statements of OxyVinyls.

OxyVinyls recognized compensation expenses for stock-based incentive plans of \$3.5 million during the six months ended June 30, 2007. As of June 30, 2007, there was \$3.4 million of unrecognized compensation expense related to all unvested stock-based incentive award grants. This expense is expected to be recognized over a weighted average period of 1.8 years.

(11) RETIREMENT PLANS AND POSTRETIREMENT BENEFITS —

OxyVinyls participates in various defined contribution retirement plans that provide for periodic contributions by OxyVinyls based on plan-specific criteria, such as base pay, age level and/or employee contributions. Certain salaried employees participate in a supplemental retirement plan that provides restoration of benefits lost due to governmental limitations on qualified retirement benefits. OxyVinyls expensed approximately \$3.5 million in the six months ended June 30, 2007 under the provisions of these defined contribution and supplemental retirement plans.

OxyVinyls provides medical and dental benefits and life insurance coverage for certain active, retired and disabled employees and their eligible dependents. The benefits generally are funded by OxyVinyls as the benefits are paid during the year. The cost of providing these benefits is based on claims filed and insurance premiums paid for the period. The total benefit costs, including the postretirement costs, were approximately \$4.5 million in the six months ended June 30, 2007.

As discussed in Note 3, on December 31, 2006, OxyVinyls adopted the provisions of SFAS No. 158. This statement requires the employer to recognize the over-funded or under-funded amounts of its defined benefit and other postretirement plans as an asset or liability in its balance sheet and recognize changes in the funded status of these plans in the year in which the changes occur through OCI if they are not recognized in the consolidated statement of operations. The statement also requires companies to use the date of its fiscal year-end to measure the plans.

OXY VINYL, LP AND SUBSIDIARIES
NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

June 30, 2007

(11) RETIREMENT PLANS AND POSTRETIREMENT BENEFITS — (continued)

Obligations and Funded Status -

OxyVinyls uses a measurement date of December 31 for postretirement benefit plans.

For the period ended June 30, 2007 (in thousands):

Changes in benefit obligation:	
Benefit obligation — beginning of period	\$ 38,654
Service cost — benefits earned during the period	492
Interest cost on projected benefit obligation	1,096
Actuarial loss	3,065
Benefits paid	(856)
Benefit obligation — end of period	<u>\$ 42,451</u>

Funded status:

Unfunded obligation	\$ (42,451)
Unrecognized net loss	—
Net amount recognized	<u>\$ (42,451)</u>

Accrued benefit liability	\$ (42,451)
Net amount recognized	<u>\$ (42,451)</u>

Components of Net Periodic Benefit Cost -

For the periods ended (in thousands):	June 30,
	2007
Net periodic benefit cost:	
Service cost — benefits earned during the period	\$ 492
Interest cost on benefit obligation	1,096
Recognized actuarial loss	377
Net periodic benefit cost	<u>\$ 1,965</u>

The estimated net loss for the postretirement plans that will be amortized from accumulated OCI into net periodic benefit cost over the next 12 months is \$.8 million.

Additional information —

OxyVinyls' postretirement benefit plan obligations are determined based on various assumptions and discount rates, as described below. The actuarial assumptions used could change in the near term as a result of changes in expected future trends and other factors, which, depending on the nature of the changes, could cause increases or decreases in the liabilities accrued.

OXY VINYLs, LP AND SUBSIDIARIES
NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

June 30, 2007

(11) RETIREMENT PLANS AND POSTRETIREMENT BENEFITS — (continued)

Additional information — (continued)

The following table sets forth the discount rates used to determine OxyVinyls' benefit obligation and net periodic benefit cost for postretirement benefit plans:

For the periods ended June 30, 2007:

Discount rates:	
Benefit obligation	5.53%
Net period benefit cost	5.53%

The postretirement benefit obligation was determined by application of the terms of medical and dental benefits and life insurance coverage, including the effect of established maximums on covered costs, together with relevant actuarial assumptions and healthcare cost trend rates projected at a Consumer Price Index ("CPI") increase of 1.25 percent as of June 30, 2007. Participants pay for all medical cost increases in excess of increases in the CPI. Consequently, increases in the assumed healthcare cost trend rates would have no impact on the postretirement benefit obligation at June 30, 2007.

Estimated future benefit payments, which reflect expected future service, as appropriate, are expected to be paid as follows for the periods ended December 31, (in thousands):

July 1 through December 31, 2007	\$ 856
January 1 through December 31, 2008	1,700
2009	1,900
2010	2,100
2011	2,300
2012	2,500
2013-2017	15,000

(12) INCOME TAXES —

At June 30, 2007, OxyVinyls had Canadian federal and provincial net operating loss carryforwards of approximately \$68.2 million. The temporary differences resulting in deferred foreign and state income tax assets are primarily related to property, plant and equipment.

The state of Texas enacted the Texas Margin Tax during 2006, which affected OxyVinyls in 2007 due to its operations in Texas. OxyVinyls recorded deferred tax expense of \$.2 million for the six months ended June 30, 2007, for the cumulative temporary difference in property, plant and equipment for OxyVinyls' tax versus book liabilities that are apportioned to Texas at the 1 percent rate for the new tax.

OXY VINYLs, LP AND SUBSIDIARIES
NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

June 30, 2007

(12) INCOME TAXES — (continued)

The provisions (credits) for domestic and foreign income and other taxes from continuing operations consisted of the following (in millions):

	U.S. Federal	State & Local	Foreign	Total
Six months ended June 30, 2007:				
Current	\$.5	\$.3	\$.2	\$ 1.0
Non-current	—	—	1.4	1.4
Deferred	—	1.4	—	1.4
	<u>\$.5</u>	<u>\$ 1.7</u>	<u>\$ 1.6</u>	<u>\$ 3.8</u>

OxyVinyls is subject to audit by taxing authorities in various tax jurisdictions. Management believes that any resulting adjustments to OxyVinyls' tax liabilities would not have a material adverse impact on its financial position or results of operations.

OxyVinyls paid taxes of \$.8 million during the six months ended June 30, 2007.

(13) RELATED-PARTY TRANSACTIONS —

OxyVinyls sells PVC to PolyOne under the terms of a sales agreement that expires on December 31, 2013. PolyOne has the right to renew this agreement for two five-year periods. The agreement requires PolyOne and its majority affiliates to purchase their annual PVC requirements in North America in excess of 290 million pounds from OxyVinyls. For the first 880 million pounds of PVC supplied in any calendar year, PolyOne will pay a price based upon cost and other market considerations. PolyOne will purchase all volumes over 880 million pounds in any calendar year at a competitive market price. (See Note 15.)

OxyVinyls sells VCM to OCC and PolyOne under the terms of separate sales agreements that expire on December 31, 2013. PolyOne has a right to renew their agreement for two five-year periods. The agreements require that OCC and PolyOne purchase all of their VCM requirements for production of PVC in North America from OxyVinyls at market price. Under the terms of the agreements, PolyOne and OCC receive an integration credit on the first 210 million and 215 million pounds purchased in any year, respectively, to compensate for surrendered purchasing power on major feedstocks. Additionally, under the terms of a new agreement entered into in 2005 that expires on December 31, 2009, OxyVinyls sells a limited quantity of VCM to OCC. (See Note 15.)

OxyVinyls' sales of VCM to OCC under the terms of these agreements were approximately \$4.3 million for the six months ended June 30, 2007. OxyVinyls' sales of PVC and VCM to PolyOne under the terms of these agreements were approximately \$152 million for the six months ended June 30, 2007.

OxyVinyls sells chlor-alkali and other specialty products to OCC under the terms of a sales agreement that expires on December 31, 2013. This agreement requires OCC to purchase at a market-related price all of these products produced by OxyVinyls that are not required for its internal uses. This agreement further requires OxyVinyls to pay OCC a fee for marketing excess chlor-alkali products to third parties. OxyVinyls sold \$71.1 million of chlor-alkali and specialty products to OCC during the six months ended June 30, 2007. OxyVinyls paid a marketing fee of \$5.5 million to OCC during the six months ended June 30, 2007.

OXY VINYLs, LP AND SUBSIDIARIES
NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

June 30, 2007

(13) RELATED-PARTY TRANSACTIONS — (continued)

OxyVinyls purchases ethylene from Equistar Chemicals LP (“Equistar”), an affiliate of Lyondell Chemical Corporation (“Lyondell”), an available-for-sale cost method investment of OPC as of June 30, 2007, under the terms of an agreement. OxyVinyls purchases ethylene for the Deer Park VCM facility and the LaPorte VCM facility based on a market related price, as defined in the agreement. The agreement expires on December 31, 2018, with decreasing volume requirements in years 2014 through 2018. OxyVinyls purchased \$121.1 million of ethylene from Equistar under the terms of these agreements during the six months ended June 30, 2007. In addition, OxyMar purchased ethylene of \$159.6 from Equistar during the six months ended June 30, 2007. (See Note 15.)

OxyVinyls purchases chlorine from Sunbelt Chlor Alkali Partnership, an equity investee of PolyOne (“Sunbelt”), under the terms of an agreement that expires on December 31, 2094. This agreement requires OxyVinyls to purchase at a market-related price, less a discount, all chlorine produced by Sunbelt at its chlorine manufacturing facility in McIntosh, Alabama, up to a maximum of 250 thousand tons per year. OxyVinyls purchased \$33.9 million of chlorine from Sunbelt under the terms of this agreement during the six months ended June 30, 2007. (See Note 15.)

Pursuant to raw material purchase agreements, OxyMar purchases substantially all of its principal raw materials at approximate market prices from OCC. Total chlorine purchased from OCC in the six months ended June 30, 2007 was \$105.1 million.

OCC is engaged, under the terms of an operating agreement, to operate and maintain OxyMar’s manufacturing facility, the cost of which is reimbursed to OCC by OxyMar. OxyMar also reimburses OCC for steam, electricity, natural gas and other raw materials, along with other operating costs, which totaled \$42.3 million for the six months ended June 30, 2007.

OxyVinyls incurs costs charged by OCC and PolyOne under the terms of various service and shared facilities agreements. These agreements are in effect generally so long as services continue to be provided between parties and/or facilities continue to be shared. Under the provisions of these agreements, OxyVinyls receives from and makes payments to PolyOne and OCC for shared facilities at Louisville, Kentucky, Pedricktown, New Jersey and Pasadena, Texas. In some cases, the agreements contain renewal options at negotiated prices. The net amounts of these costs were approximately \$.4 million for the six months ended June 30, 2007. (See Note 15.) Additionally, OxyVinyls incurred the following costs payable to OCC and PolyOne (in millions):

	OCC	PolyOne
Administrative and other support services:		
For the six months ended June 30, 2007	\$ 10.0	\$.7
OxyMar support and services fee:		
For the six months ended June 30, 2007	\$ 2.5	\$ —
Net railcar rent expense:		
For the six months ended June 30, 2007	\$ 1.4	\$ —

OXY VINYLs, LP AND SUBSIDIARIES
NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

June 30, 2007

(14) VALUATION AND QUALIFYING ACCOUNTS —

Severance expense of \$.2 million was recorded for the six months ended June 30, 2007 for cost reduction and restructuring programs, and is reflected as selling, general and administrative and other operating expenses.

The following table presents the activity of certain valuation and qualifying accounts for the six months ended June 30, 2007 (in millions):

	Balance at Beginning of Period	Charged to Expense	Deductions	Adjustment	Balance at End of Period
For the six months ended June 30, 2007:					
Allowance for doubtful accounts	\$ 1.3	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 1.3
Severance and other obligations	\$.6	\$.2	\$ (.7)(a)	\$ —	\$.1
Deferred tax valuation allowance	\$17.9	\$6.3	\$ —	\$ —	\$24.2

(a) Payments under the Partnership's plan for termination and relocation of certain employees

(15) SUBSEQUENT EVENTS —

On July 6, 2007, OCC PVC Compound purchased the 24 percent interest in OxyVinyls, owned by the PolyOne Limited Partner, for \$261 million. Subsequent to the purchase, OxyVinyls is fully owned by subsidiaries of OCC.

OxyVinyls retains the existing PVC and VCM supply agreements with PolyOne, as well as various service and shared facilities agreements. (See Note 13.) OxyVinyls also retains the existing chlorine supply agreement with Sunbelt. (See Note 13.)

OxyMar paid the outstanding Bond principal of \$6.8 million on August 15, 2007. (See Note 6.)

OxyVinyls and OxyMar terminated all loan arrangements with OPIC as of July 31, 2007, at which time the outstanding loan amounts were settled through capital contributions from the partners of OxyVinyls and OxyMar. (See Note 7.)

In July 2007, OPC completed the sale of its remaining shares of Lyondell common stock. OxyVinyls purchases ethylene from Equistar, a related party, which is an affiliate of Lyondell. (See Note 13.)

AUDITED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

SunBelt Chlor Alkali Partnership
Years Ended December 31, 2009 and 2008
With Report of Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm

SunBelt Chlor Alkali Partnership
Audited Financial Statements
Years Ended December 31, 2009 and 2008

Contents

Report of Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm	1
Audited Financial Statements	
Balance Sheets	2
Income Statements	3
Statements of Partners' Capital (Deficit)	4
Statements of Cash Flows	5
Notes to Financial Statements	6

Report of Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm

The Partners
SunBelt Chlor Alkali Partnership

We have audited the accompanying balance sheets of SunBelt Chlor Alkali Partnership as of December 31, 2009 and 2008, and the related statements of income, partners' capital (deficit) and cash flows for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2009. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Partnership's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with the standards of the Public Company Accounting Oversight Board (United States). Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. We were not engaged to perform an audit of the Partnership's internal control over financial reporting. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of SunBelt Chlor Alkali Partnership at December 31, 2009 and 2008, and the results of its operations and its cash flows for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2009, in conformity with U.S. generally accepted accounting principles.

/s/ ERNST & YOUNG LLP

Cleveland, Ohio
February 18, 2010

SunBelt Chlor Alkali Partnership
Balance Sheets

	December 31	
	2009	2008
Assets		
Current assets:		
Cash	\$ 1,772	\$ 13,230
Receivable from OxyVinyls, LP	5,867,957	2,142,230
Receivables from partners	6,852,165	17,351,616
Inventories	2,195,227	1,804,600
Prepaid expenses and other current assets	1,214,626	1,130,608
Total current assets	16,131,747	22,442,284
Property, plant and equipment, net	93,476,246	106,956,187
Deferred financing costs, net	641,183	721,330
Total assets	\$110,249,176	\$130,119,801
Liabilities and partners' capital		
Current liabilities:		
Amounts payable to partners	\$ 9,226,131	\$ 7,466,830
Current portion of long-term debt	12,187,500	12,187,500
Total current liabilities	21,413,631	19,654,330
Long-term debt	85,312,500	97,500,000
Partners' capital	3,523,045	12,965,471
Total liabilities and partners' capital	\$110,249,176	\$130,119,801

See accompanying notes.

SunBelt Chlor Alkali Partnership
Income Statements

	2009	Year Ended December 31 2008	2007
Revenues	\$167,442,320	\$173,019,093	\$180,555,764
Operating costs and expenses:			
Cost of sales	71,292,948	70,475,462	62,255,321
Depreciation and amortization	16,266,895	15,163,235	14,866,744
Loss on disposal of assets	397,166	2,125,117	118,249
Administrative and general expenses	11,906,084	11,663,995	12,042,123
	99,863,093	99,427,809	89,282,437
Operating income	67,579,227	73,591,284	91,273,327
Other income	—	372,631	—
Interest expense	(7,930,406)	(8,811,563)	(9,692,719)
Interest income	44,335	374,620	802,271
Income before taxes	59,693,156	65,526,972	82,382,879
State income tax expense	(315,000)	(435,000)	(376,271)
Net income	\$ 59,378,156	\$ 65,091,972	\$ 82,006,608

See accompanying notes.

SunBelt Chlor Alkali Partnership
Statements of Partners' Capital (Deficit)

	Partners		Total
	Olin SunBelt Inc.	1997 Venture, Inc.	
Balance at December 31, 2006	\$ (2,612,969)	\$ (2,612,969)	\$ (5,225,938)
Cash distributions to partners	(35,048,793)	(35,048,793)	(70,097,585)
Net income	41,003,304	41,003,304	82,006,608
Balance at December 31, 2007	3,341,542	3,341,542	6,683,085
Cash distributions to partners	(29,404,793)	(29,404,793)	(58,809,586)
Net income	32,545,986	32,545,986	65,091,972
Balance at December 31, 2008	6,482,735	6,482,735	12,965,471
Cash distributions to partners	(34,410,291)	(34,410,291)	(68,820,582)
Net income	29,689,078	29,689,078	59,378,156
Balance at December 31, 2009	\$ 1,761,522	\$ 1,761,522	\$ 3,523,045

See accompanying notes.

SunBelt Chlor Alkali Partnership
Statements of Cash Flows

	2009	Year Ended December 31 2008	2007
Operating activities			
Net income	\$ 59,378,156	\$ 65,091,972	\$ 82,006,608
Adjustments to reconcile net income to net cash provided by operating activities:			
Depreciation and amortization	16,266,895	15,163,235	14,866,744
Loss on disposal of assets	397,166	2,125,117	118,249
Changes in assets and liabilities:			
Receivables from OxyVinyls	(3,725,727)	3,884,544	1,705,864
Receivables from partners	10,499,451	1,455,519	(4,503,853)
Inventories	(390,627)	9,047	(206,513)
Amounts payable to partners	1,759,301	(1,370,177)	(1,096,006)
Prepaid expenses and other assets	(84,018)	2,694	327,468
Net cash provided by operating activities	84,100,597	86,361,951	93,218,561
Investing activities			
Purchases of property, plant and equipment	(3,105,973)	(15,352,635)	(10,933,476)
Proceeds on sale of property, plant and equipment	2,000	—	—
Net cash used by investing activities	(3,103,973)	(15,352,635)	(10,933,476)
Financing activities			
Cash distributions to partners	(68,820,582)	(58,809,586)	(70,097,585)
Principal payments on long-term debt	(12,187,500)	(12,187,500)	(12,187,500)
Net cash used by financing activities	(81,008,082)	(70,997,086)	(82,285,085)
Net increase (decrease) in cash	(11,458)	12,230	—
Cash at beginning of year	13,230	1,000	1,000
Cash and cash equivalents at end of year	\$ 1,772	\$ 13,230	\$ 1,000

See accompanying notes.

1. Organization

SunBelt Chlor Alkali Partnership (the Partnership) was formed on August 23, 1996 under a Partnership Agreement between 1997 Chlor Alkali Venture, Inc. and Olin SunBelt Inc. (the Partners). 1997 Chlor Alkali Venture, Inc. is a wholly owned subsidiary of PolyOne Corporation (formerly The Geon Company), and Olin SunBelt Inc. is a wholly owned subsidiary of Olin Corporation. Each of the Partners has a 50% interest in the Partnership. The Partnership Agreement provides that the capital investment of the Partners will be maintained and the Partnership's income or loss will be allocated to the Partners based on their ownership interest percentages.

The Partnership was formed for the purpose of construction and operation of a Chlor-Alkali facility. The facility, which is located in McIntosh, Alabama, produces chlorine, caustic soda and hydrogen.

2. Significant Accounting Policies

Cash and Cash Equivalent

The Partnership considers all highly liquid investments purchased with an original maturity of three months or less to be cash equivalents. There were no cash equivalents held by the Partnership as of December 31, 2009 and 2008.

Inventories

Inventories are valued at the lower of cost or market. Cost is determined by the first-in, first-out (FIFO) method.

2. Significant Accounting Policies (continued)

Property, Plant and Equipment and Depreciation

Property, plant and equipment are carried at cost. Major renewals and betterments are capitalized. Maintenance and repair expenditures which do not improve or extend the life of the respective assets are expensed as incurred. Depreciation for all plant and equipment is computed using the straight-line method over their estimated useful lives. The ranges of estimated useful lives are as follows:

Land improvements	20 years
Buildings	20 years
Machinery and equipment	5—20 years

Long-lived assets are assessed for impairment when operating profits for the related business or a significant change in the use of an asset indicate that their carrying value may not be recoverable.

Deferred Financing Costs

Costs incurred by the Partnership in obtaining its long-term debt are deferred and amortized over the term of the debt using the effective interest method.

Financial Instruments

The carrying values of cash, accounts receivable and accounts payable approximate fair values due to the short-term maturities of these instruments. The fair value of our long-term debt was estimated based on current market rates for debt of similar risk and maturities. At December 31, 2009 and 2008, the estimated fair value of debt was \$97,300,000 and \$84,500,000, which compares to debt recorded on the balance sheet of \$97,500,000 and \$109,687,500 at December 31, 2009 and 2008, respectively.

Revenue Recognition

The Partnership recognizes revenues upon passage of title which is based on shipping terms.

2. Significant Accounting Policies (continued)

Shipping and Handling Costs

Shipping and handling costs are included in costs of sales.

Income Taxes

No provision is made for income taxes other than the Texas state gross margin tax as the Partnership's results of operations are includable in the tax returns of the Partners. The Partnership paid taxes of \$317,192 in 2009, \$435,000 in 2008 and \$0 in 2007.

Use of Estimates

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the amounts reported in the financial statements and the accompanying notes. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

Risks and Uncertainties

Since the Partnership's major products are commodities, significant changes in the prices of chemical products could have a significant impact on the results of operations for any particular period. The Partnership had one major chlorine customer, OxyVinyls LP, during the periods presented, which accounted for 38%, 31% and 38% of total sales for the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007, respectively.

Subsequent Events

Events subsequent to December 31, 2009 have been evaluated through February 18, 2010, the date of issuance of these financial statements. There were no subsequent events requiring recognition in these financial statements for the year ended December 31, 2009.

SunBelt Chlor Alkali Partnership
Notes to Financial Statements (continued)

3. Inventories

Inventories are comprised as follows:

	December 31	
	2009	2008
Finished goods	\$ 1,230,161	\$ 803,826
Production parts	965,066	1,000,774
	\$ 2,195,227	\$ 1,804,600

4. Property, Plant and Equipment, net

Property, plant, and equipment, net are comprised as follows:

	December 31	
	2009	2008
Land and land improvements	\$ 4,862,826	\$ 4,862,826
Building	4,084,254	4,084,254
Machinery and equipment	239,096,069	236,246,567
Construction in process	843,473	1,807,849
	248,886,622	247,001,496
Less allowance for depreciation	155,410,376	140,045,309
	\$ 93,476,246	\$ 106,956,187

5. Transactions With Affiliates

The Partnership has various management service agreements, dated August 23, 1996, with the Olin Corporation. These agreements, which include compensation for managing the facility, an asset utilization fee, a fleet fee and a distribution fee, have terms from five to ten years with five year price adjustment renewals. Charges for these services were \$8,412,847, \$8,150,580 and \$8,309,350 for 2009, 2008 and 2007, respectively, and are included in administrative and general expenses in the accompanying income statements.

SunBelt Chlor Alkali Partnership
Notes to Financial Statements (continued)

The Partnership's cash policy prohibits distributions to the Partners until the cash balance is sufficient to cover both the debt principal payments and interest expense for the year. The Partnership made distributions to the Partners totaling \$68,820,581, \$58,809,586 and \$70,097,585 in 2009, 2008 and 2007, respectively.

In accordance with the Partnership Operating Agreement, the majority of chlorine produced by the Partnership is sold to OxyVinyls LP which was 24% owned by PolyOne Corporation until July 6, 2007. The remaining chlorine and all of the caustic soda produced by the Partnership is marketed and distributed by the Olin Corporation.

6. Long-Term Debt

On December 23, 1997, the Partnership borrowed \$195,000,000 in a private placement of debt. The debt is secured by the property, plant, equipment and inventory of the Partnership. The term of the loan is 20 years at an interest rate of 7.23%. The first principal payment of \$12,187,500 was paid on December 22, 2002, with equal annual payments due through December 22, 2017. Interest is payable semi-annually in arrears on June 22 and December 22. Interest payments totaled \$7,930,406, \$8,811,563 and \$9,692,719 in 2009, 2008 and 2007, respectively. The debt is guaranteed by the Partners.

7. Leases

The Partnership has operating leases for certain property, machinery and equipment. At December 31, 2009, future minimum lease payments under noncancelable operating leases are as follows:

2010	\$ 2,107,826
2011	2,107,826
2012	2,107,826
2013	2,107,826
2014	1,840,451
Thereafter	1,724,942
Total minimum future lease payments	<u>\$ 11,996,697</u>

Rent expense was \$1,879,007, \$1,743,882 and \$2,047,601 for the years ended December 31, 2009, 2008 and 2007, respectively.

8. Commitments and Contingencies

The Partnership is subject to legal proceedings and claims that arise in the ordinary course of its business. Management evaluates each claim and provides for any potential loss when the loss is probable and reasonably estimable. In the opinion of management, the ultimate liability with respect to these actions will not materially affect the financial condition, results of operations or cash flows of the Partnership.